

Louisiana

1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-LA

1997 Economic Census

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Other Services, Except Public Administration sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Louisiana 1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-LA

1997 Economic Census
Other Services (Except Public Administration)
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Other Services (Except Public Administration)	5
TABLES	
1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	9
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	16
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997	18
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	36
APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

SCOPE

The Other Services (Except Public Administration) sector (sector 81) of the 1997 Economic Census covers establishments with payroll engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities such as repair and maintenance of equipment and machinery, personal and laundry services, and religious, grantmaking, civic, professional, and similar organizations. Establishments providing death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services are also included.

Private households that employ workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector, but are not included in the scope of the census.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in selling (at retail locations) new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on new equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 81 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LOUISIANA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5 998	2 595 162	767 234	176 597	39 764	22.4	8.7
811	Repair & maintenance	3 699	1 863 079	536 229	123 133	23 348	24.6	8.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2 277	847 763	226 611	52 275	11 785	29.1	6.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 389	482 987	122 688	28 809	5 741	29.5	6.7
811111	General automotive repair	1 006	361 822	89 382	21 112	4 091	30.5	5.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	86	20 749	4 985	1 222	280	47.0	7.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	111	33 226	9 315	2 227	487	28.7	4.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	186	67 190	19 006	4 248	883	19.3	12.5
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	16	6 322	2 298	551	109	11.8	8.5
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	65	25 109	7 678	1 788	339	19.8	17.2
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	48	11 271	3 369	763	180	30.1	7.8
8111184	Radiator repair	38	17 026	3 704	744	179	15.8	13.5
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	19	7 462	1 957	402	76	16.1	5.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	576	268 658	73 504	16 779	3 264	28.5	4.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	439	202 425	56 334	13 208	2 556	30.2	4.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	403	190 930	53 579	12 599	2 414	29.7	4.4
8111212	Van conversion services	12	4 589	924	191	48	35.1	6.3
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	24	6 906	1 831	418	94	38.4	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	137	66 233	17 170	3 571	708	23.6	5.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	312	96 118	30 419	6 687	2 780	29.0	7.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	116	36 974	10 780	2 392	806	33.5	5.6
811192	Carwashes	146	48 618	17 247	3 817	1 856	22.2	9.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	50	10 526	2 392	478	118	44.7	5.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	288	160 997	54 470	12 690	1 912	21.0	9.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	288	160 997	54 470	12 690	1 912	21.0	9.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	100	18 934	7 314	1 822	399	47.9	5.2
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	97	45 740	13 459	3 031	500	26.4	15.9
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	41	72 392	25 932	6 055	728	1.8	6.7
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	50	23 931	7 765	1 782	285	47.1	9.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	524	625 298	186 656	44 484	6 435	15.7	12.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	524	625 298	186 656	44 484	6 435	15.7	12.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	524	625 298	186 656	44 484	6 435	15.7	12.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	610	229 021	68 492	13 684	3 216	34.7	4.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	198	94 537	26 009	5 818	1 221	25.1	5.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	60	16 445	3 457	696	194	40.2	14.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	138	78 092	22 552	5 122	1 027	22.0	3.7
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	86	13 965	5 380	1 203	361	34.6	3.7
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	86	13 965	5 380	1 203	361	34.6	3.7
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	27	2 489	922	222	70	43.2	4.4
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	27	2 489	922	222	70	43.2	4.4
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	299	118 030	36 181	6 441	1 564	42.2	4.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	299	118 030	36 181	6 441	1 564	42.2	4.3
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	19	3 079	564	124	41	51.2	.6
8114902	Boat repair	63	39 754	9 882	1 879	449	63.6	5.8
8114903	Welding repair	136	57 469	21 123	3 492	823	25.1	3.5
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	25	2 393	856	183	71	75.7	4.8
8114909	All other repair & related services	56	15 335	3 756	763	180	43.9	4.3
812	Personal & laundry services	2 299	732 083	231 005	53 464	16 416	16.9	9.7
8121	Personal care services	1 022	142 031	56 664	13 418	4 574	32.1	11.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	867	118 587	50 576	11 942	3 973	31.2	12.2
812111	Barber shops	37	4 157	1 917	452	174	25.2	.6
812112	Beauty shops	771	110 390	47 187	11 199	3 654	30.6	12.5
812113	Nail salons	59	4 040	1 472	291	145	52.9	15.0
81219	Other personal care services	155	23 444	6 088	1 476	601	36.5	5.2
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	46	14 004	3 732	908	301	29.6	.9
812199	Other personal care services	109	9 440	2 356	568	300	46.7	11.5
8122	Death care services	349	210 820	62 063	13 672	3 510	11.3	11.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	276	163 764	44 098	9 705	2 255	12.0	12.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	276	163 764	44 098	9 705	2 255	12.0	12.6
8122101	Funeral homes	272	D	D	D	g	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	73	47 056	17 965	3 967	1 255	8.7	6.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	73	47 056	17 965	3 967	1 255	8.7	6.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	596	256 428	89 657	20 957	6 551	16.3	2.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	102	24 353	4 844	1 293	440	21.3	5.2
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	102	24 353	4 844	1 293	440	21.3	5.2
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	99	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	453	119 040	45 681	10 651	4 173	26.1	2.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	453	119 040	45 681	10 651	4 173	26.1	2.7
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	32	16 461	5 995	1 454	476	16.0	1.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	383	99 248	38 644	8 939	3 565	27.6	2.8
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	31	2 535	680	162	95	38.9	—
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	7	796	362	96	37	10.4	9.3
81233	Linen & uniform supply	41	113 035	39 132	9 013	1 938	4.8	.5
812331	Linen supply	17	39 386	15 451	3 761	837	7.3	.1
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	17	39 386	15 451	3 761	837	7.3	.1
812332	Industrial launderers	24	73 649	23 681	5 252	1 101	3.5	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LOUISIANA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	332	122 804	22 621	5 417	1 781	10.5	21.8
81292	Photofinishing	88	30 454	7 459	1 749	508	14.1	31.1
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	49	21 080	5 439	1 281	374	11.8	28.3
812922	One-hour photofinishing	39	9 374	2 020	468	134	19.2	37.2
81293	Parking lots & garages	195	70 194	11 311	2 804	1 036	.1	21.3
812930	Parking lots & garages	195	70 194	11 311	2 804	1 036	.1	21.3
81299	All other personal services	49	22 156	3 851	864	237	38.4	10.6
812990	All other personal services	49	22 156	3 851	864	237	38.4	10.6
8129901	Bail bonding	21	13 564	1 667	293	68	35.8	15.8
8129902	Dating services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LOUISIANA									
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 050	567 667	358 986	114 561	26 591	6 418	24.2	13.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	1 050	567 667	358 986	114 561	26 591	6 418	24.2	13.2
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	152	252 912	73 285	24 296	5 388	940	27.0	10.6
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	152	252 912	73 285	24 296	5 388	940	27.0	10.6
813211	Grantmaking foundations	71	143 829	24 572	7 856	1 850	264	34.9	6.1
813212	Voluntary health organizations	51	52 262	35 519	10 844	2 196	458	11.6	33.1
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	30	56 821	13 194	5 596	1 342	218	21.3	1.5
8133	Social advocacy organizations	138	50 038	45 322	15 416	3 544	922	18.1	23.2
81331	Social advocacy organizations	138	50 038	45 322	15 416	3 544	922	18.1	23.2
813311	Human rights organizations	26	13 489	12 618	3 638	812	254	23.4	.6
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	20	8 114	7 693	2 462	569	148	4.4	5.6
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	92	28 435	25 011	9 316	2 163	520	19.5	38.9
8134	Civic & social organizations	296	79 045	69 786	21 549	4 816	2 161	21.9	20.1
81341	Civic & social organizations	296	79 045	69 786	21 549	4 816	2 161	21.9	20.1
813410	Civic & social organizations	296	79 045	69 786	21 549	4 816	2 161	21.9	20.1
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	113	39 082	34 008	11 729	2 717	1 049	16.7	22.1
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	183	39 963	35 778	9 820	2 099	1 112	27.0	18.1
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	464	185 672	170 593	53 300	12 843	2 395	23.0	11.0
81391	Business associations	247	103 366	94 604	32 511	7 901	1 431	24.1	7.0
813910	Business associations	247	103 366	94 604	32 511	7 901	1 431	24.1	7.0
81392	Professional organizations	98	43 724	40 966	12 633	3 015	454	18.8	4.3
813920	Professional organizations	98	43 724	40 966	12 633	3 015	454	18.8	4.3
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	119	38 582	35 023	8 156	1 927	510	24.9	29.0
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	119	38 582	35 023	8 156	1 927	510	24.9	29.0

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALEXANDRIA, LA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	170	55 275	16 695	3 677	984	29.0	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	110	36 716	10 331	2 237	517	31.7	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	80	27 133	7 218	1 636	375	32.2	3.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	13 183	3 529	843	176	28.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	23	7 990	2 053	462	101	26.2	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	3 313	1 051	258	43	5.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	26	10 685	2 773	612	145	36.2	6.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	8 507	2 025	458	107	41.3	8.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	3 265	916	181	54	35.3	9.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	3 314	947	145	24	8.3	.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	3 314	947	145	24	8.3	.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	3 521	1 504	319	85	23.0	8.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	2 309	1 113	234	53	15.9	10.1
812	Personal & laundry services	60	18 559	6 364	1 440	467	23.6	9.1
8121	Personal care services	33	3 998	1 644	395	142	39.4	22.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	23	3 046	1 360	330	106	30.9	23.2
8122	Death care services	7	6 636	2 384	510	114	4.7	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	3 927	1 577	375	153	6.1	14.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	3 491	1 488	357	141	—	14.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	3 491	1 488	357	141	—	14.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	3 998	759	160	58	56.5	5.1
BATON ROUGE, LA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	899	424 155	132 302	31 521	6 714	17.7	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	543	312 888	90 989	21 868	3 847	18.0	8.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	346	147 605	44 247	10 489	2 189	23.4	8.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	218	81 848	23 588	5 719	1 097	26.9	9.0
811111	General automotive repair	155	61 522	18 157	4 436	823	27.7	6.3
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	14	3 379	974	222	55	52.9	4.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	23	5 834	1 747	426	88	42.2	6.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	11 113	2 710	635	131	6.6	26.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	5 251	1 528	380	69	1.9	49.5
8111184	Radiator repair	8	2 497	379	92	23	7.9	6.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	86	49 291	14 845	3 383	565	20.3	3.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	62	36 010	11 592	2 659	428	20.8	4.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	58	34 937	11 243	2 561	410	20.8	4.2
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	24	13 281	3 253	724	137	18.9	1.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	42	16 466	5 814	1 387	527	15.7	18.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	14	4 773	1 353	336	108	17.8	13.3
811192	Carwashes	23	10 110	3 764	910	403	13.8	22.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	45	28 947	9 216	2 316	311	20.0	9.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	45	28 947	9 216	2 316	311	20.0	9.1
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	17	8 733	3 150	803	106	23.2	13.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	79	103 629	31 520	7 724	1 022	9.7	10.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	79	103 629	31 520	7 724	1 022	9.7	10.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	79	103 629	31 520	7 724	1 022	9.7	10.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	73	32 707	6 006	1 339	325	18.0	5.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	24	25 752	3 918	892	183	12.1	5.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	7	2 036	283	60	19	65.6	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	17	23 716	3 635	832	164	7.5	6.2
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	1 883	696	161	59	27.2	16.2
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	1 883	696	161	59	27.2	16.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	4 507	1 179	245	65	47.8	3.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	4 507	1 179	245	65	47.8	3.1
8114909	All other repair & related services	8	2 475	733	155	31	21.8	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BATON ROUGE, LA MSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	356	111 267	41 313	9 653	2 867	17.0	4.5
8121	Personal care services	194	35 688	15 310	3 599	1 109	28.8	5.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	167	29 819	14 008	3 319	995	25.0	5.7
812111	Barber shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	136	26 558	12 522	3 012	858	24.0	5.2
812113	Nail salons	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	27	5 869	1 302	280	114	48.0	6.8
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	11	4 025	871	181	63	60.3	1.1
812199	Other personal care services	16	1 844	431	99	51	21.1	19.2
8122	Death care services	32	23 485	6 629	1 573	438	18.1	4.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	24	17 304	4 245	1 023	233	21.7	5.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	24	17 304	4 245	1 023	233	21.7	5.9
8122101	Funeral homes	24	17 304	4 245	1 023	233	21.7	5.9
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	8	6 181	2 384	550	205	7.8	—
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	8	6 181	2 384	550	205	7.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	98	44 918	17 250	3 960	1 146	8.1	1.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	79	D	D	D	f	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	79	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	75	D	D	D	f	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	32	7 176	2 124	521	174	10.5	17.9
81292	Photofinishing	10	4 439	1 483	325	101	8.2	13.4
HOUMA, LA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	267	212 036	59 002	12 693	2 468	19.0	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	202	186 971	51 378	10 944	1 970	19.2	4.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	99	87 831	20 038	4 622	730	16.2	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	70	77 194	17 149	4 037	526	11.5	1.0
811111	General automotive repair	54	71 531	15 868	3 741	462	10.0	1.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	2 081	476	114	22	25.0	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 169	390	85	24	24.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	6 592	1 682	326	80	35.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	3 808	1 014	203	54	59.3	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	4 045	1 207	259	124	74.7	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	6 653	3 148	706	141	26.3	28.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	6 653	3 148	706	141	26.3	28.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	39	71 296	21 812	4 385	748	15.4	6.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	39	71 296	21 812	4 385	748	15.4	6.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	39	71 296	21 812	4 385	748	15.4	6.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	53	21 191	6 380	1 231	351	42.0	4.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	2 199	903	204	49	26.1	8.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	38	17 763	5 176	957	286	43.7	4.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	38	17 763	5 176	957	286	43.7	4.8
8114902	Boat repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	17	7 548	3 044	506	180	25.7	1.5
812	Personal & laundry services	65	25 065	7 624	1 749	498	17.7	8.7
8121	Personal care services	27	6 117	2 078	524	122	28.9	3.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	17	8 102	2 042	447	104	13.5	22.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	7 696	1 902	412	95	12.4	20.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	7 696	1 902	412	95	12.4	20.2
8122101	Funeral homes	13	7 696	1 902	412	95	12.4	20.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	9 970	3 377	768	267	13.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAFAYETTE, LA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	552	214 972	64 351	14 479	3 271	25.3	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	358	165 978	48 667	10 867	2 081	25.1	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	221	68 762	17 966	3 765	983	32.4	8.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	145	40 020	9 178	2 052	475	32.1	8.8
811111	General automotive repair	107	27 129	5 615	1 257	316	36.9	8.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	3 190	892	205	36	28.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	8 043	2 165	451	101	18.6	16.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	11	4 795	1 040	206	51	14.9	23.5
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	51	21 093	6 553	1 263	304	34.0	8.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	39	14 738	3 626	795	219	37.6	1.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	12	6 355	2 927	468	85	25.7	22.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	25	7 649	2 235	450	204	29.9	7.6
811192	Carwashes	13	4 278	1 370	273	150	12.9	13.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	27	17 056	8 531	1 986	253	11.6	2.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	27	17 056	8 531	1 986	253	11.6	2.3
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	8	13 536	7 588	1 766	199	2.7	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	59	58 807	15 939	3 749	534	20.3	1.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	59	58 807	15 939	3 749	534	20.3	1.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	59	58 807	15 939	3 749	534	20.3	1.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	51	21 353	6 231	1 367	311	25.6	11.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	16	13 357	4 166	923	171	11.5	16.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	5	4 443	1 130	197	35	4.7	50.0
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	11	8 914	3 036	726	136	15.0	.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	7 215	1 822	381	120	51.2	1.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	7 215	1 822	381	120	51.2	1.6
8114903	Welding repair	17	4 607	1 349	269	80	60.1	.1
812	Personal & laundry services	194	48 994	15 684	3 612	1 190	26.1	3.2
8121	Personal care services	104	12 321	5 126	1 183	413	32.6	3.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	92	11 221	4 906	1 129	366	33.1	3.6
812112	Beauty shops	85	11 008	4 850	1 119	362	32.6	3.5
81219	Other personal care services	12	1 100	220	54	47	27.3	1.3
8122	Death care services	30	11 814	3 833	891	204	24.1	1.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	23	10 265	3 410	799	170	16.2	.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	23	10 265	3 410	799	170	16.2	.8
8122101	Funeral homes	23	10 265	3 410	799	170	16.2	.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	47	20 921	6 038	1 425	542	18.1	2.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	40	12 207	4 196	993	418	29.0	3.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	40	12 207	4 196	993	418	29.0	3.7
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	13	3 938	687	113	31	54.1	15.4
81299	All other personal services	6	2 809	343	33	6	64.4	—
812990	All other personal services	6	2 809	343	33	6	64.4	—
LAKE CHARLES, LA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	262	122 245	35 690	8 404	1 914	21.5	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	172	92 836	27 449	6 530	1 274	22.6	9.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	112	35 727	9 242	2 119	583	36.9	7.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	63	17 996	4 664	1 083	261	36.1	13.0
811111	General automotive repair	43	10 734	2 487	572	163	42.0	15.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	5 146	1 714	389	71	20.1	9.3
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	2 471	1 080	229	35	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	27	11 898	2 612	591	110	44.1	1.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	7 548	1 811	433	78	34.5	2.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	10	4 350	801	158	32	60.7	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	5 833	1 966	445	212	24.8	1.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	12	3 094	1 294	289	162	31.6	1.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	8 730	2 603	590	90	7.1	27.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	8 730	2 603	590	90	7.1	27.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	28	41 887	12 938	3 151	482	10.0	8.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	28	41 887	12 938	3 151	482	10.0	8.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	28	41 887	12 938	3 151	482	10.0	8.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	6 492	2 666	670	119	46.2	2.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	2 253	1 127	257	53	12.6	6.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	LAKE CHARLES, LA MSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	90	29 409	8 241	1 874	640	18.1	10.0
8121	Personal care services	49	5 339	1 841	429	184	49.9	16.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	42	4 755	1 754	411	158	49.5	17.6
812112	Beauty shops	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	8 835	2 065	411	142	7.8	14.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	7 194	1 603	309	79	3.0	11.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	7 194	1 603	309	79	3.0	11.4
8122101	Funeral homes	7	7 194	1 603	309	79	3.0	11.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	24	13 494	3 948	937	280	9.2	5.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	1 741	387	97	34	42.4	—
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
	MONROE, LA MSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	224	74 123	22 238	5 040	1 332	25.3	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	152	52 550	14 828	3 347	792	27.6	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	100	29 235	8 010	1 926	517	26.5	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	68	16 137	4 199	991	237	29.9	1.3
811111	General automotive repair	46	8 587	2 025	471	118	45.7	1.7
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	2 659	718	196	42	7.5	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 152	1 297	286	66	6.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	8 877	2 584	618	125	22.4	.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	7 879	2 193	509	104	19.6	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 221	1 227	317	155	22.2	.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	4 051	1 552	272	59	19.0	5.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	4 051	1 552	272	59	19.0	5.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	15 372	4 219	913	151	25.3	3.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	15 372	4 219	913	151	25.3	3.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	20	15 372	4 219	913	151	25.3	3.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	22	3 892	1 047	236	65	53.4	1.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	2 524	806	172	38	36.3	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 123	159	43	19	94.7	5.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 123	159	43	19	94.7	5.3
812	Personal & laundry services	72	21 573	7 410	1 693	540	19.9	9.5
8121	Personal care services	34	2 677	775	193	97	45.6	5.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	1 777	542	138	59	34.3	5.5
812112	Beauty shops	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	11	900	233	55	38	68.1	5.8
8122	Death care services	8	6 167	2 035	491	84	5.8	21.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	5 081	1 793	435	67	—	12.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	5 081	1 793	435	67	—	12.1
8122101	Funeral homes	5	5 081	1 793	435	67	—	12.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	21	9 745	4 051	882	325	15.0	1.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	2 984	549	127	34	42.0	15.3
81292	Photofinishing	6	1 850	408	90	23	34.4	24.6
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 930	897 662	271 796	63 810	14 036	20.0	12.5
811	Repair & maintenance	1 074	578 134	173 737	41 189	7 275	23.2	11.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	624	240 989	67 063	15 666	3 434	25.7	7.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	373	125 738	33 528	8 063	1 549	28.8	8.8
811111	General automotive repair	276	94 430	24 360	5 981	1 093	28.5	7.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	21	7 310	1 701	415	95	42.5	15.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	27	8 610	2 287	504	123	19.8	7.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	49	15 388	5 180	1 163	238	29.1	17.0
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	5	1 952	926	229	52	19.7	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	19	4 802	1 863	417	68	37.9	5.4
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	9	1 749	548	130	40	50.6	39.6
8111184	Radiator repair	8	4 054	976	201	50	12.9	41.1
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	8	2 831	867	186	28	30.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	166	86 960	24 184	5 603	1 026	21.1	5.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	133	68 718	19 718	4 676	855	24.4	5.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	119	65 058	18 966	4 552	819	23.6	5.5
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	9	1 865	422	79	20	31.8	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	33	18 242	4 466	927	171	8.5	6.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	85	28 291	9 351	2 000	859	26.2	10.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	35	11 157	3 324	763	231	27.0	7.9
811192	Carwashes	34	14 495	5 454	1 107	584	24.6	10.7
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	16	2 639	573	130	44	31.8	14.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	119	67 580	21 696	5 011	784	25.6	8.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	119	67 580	21 696	5 011	784	25.6	8.7
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	43	11 998	5 283	1 319	243	34.6	5.2
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	42	26 542	7 569	1 632	282	27.6	19.7
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	10	19 253	5 403	1 263	155	—	.3
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	24	9 787	3 441	797	104	59.4	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	142	199 224	60 815	16 009	2 029	13.7	20.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	142	199 224	60 815	16 009	2 029	13.7	20.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	142	199 224	60 815	16 009	2 029	13.7	20.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	189	70 341	24 163	4 503	1 028	39.0	2.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	64	21 530	7 940	1 837	354	42.5	2.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	14	3 451	1 031	259	56	45.7	6.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	50	18 079	6 909	1 578	298	41.8	1.7
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	29	7 285	3 348	750	192	18.4	2.8
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	29	7 285	3 348	750	192	18.4	2.8
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	12	1 142	406	105	34	76.4	4.3
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	12	1 142	406	105	34	76.4	4.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	84	40 384	12 469	1 811	448	39.8	2.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	84	40 384	12 469	1 811	448	39.8	2.3
8114902	Boat repair	20	19 769	4 788	762	208	58.7	—
8114903	Welding repair	28	15 108	6 047	665	136	12.2	2.7
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	13	955	408	97	37	73.5	6.5
8114909	All other repair & related services	16	3 605	1 058	245	55	37.5	12.1
812	Personal & laundry services	856	319 528	98 059	22 621	6 761	14.3	13.8
8121	Personal care services	341	52 273	20 952	4 997	1 690	27.2	18.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	286	44 750	19 035	4 492	1 467	26.6	20.6
812111	Barber shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	265	43 540	18 615	4 388	1 427	25.9	21.0
812113	Nail salons	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	55	7 523	1 917	505	223	30.5	4.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	17	3 216	789	207	115	10.5	—
812199	Other personal care services	38	4 307	1 148	298	108	45.5	8.1
8122	Death care services	74	81 487	26 625	5 620	1 446	7.6	12.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	53	49 002	13 728	2 820	663	11.8	17.5
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	53	49 002	13 728	2 820	663	11.8	17.5
8122101	Funeral homes	52	D	D	D	f	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	21	32 485	12 897	2 800	783	1.3	4.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	21	32 485	12 897	2 800	783	1.3	4.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	234	92 243	34 210	8 043	2 345	23.5	1.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	40	7 536	1 373	335	111	28.8	5.4
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	40	7 536	1 373	335	111	28.8	5.4
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	176	45 037	16 483	3 967	1 482	35.2	.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	176	45 037	16 483	3 967	1 482	35.2	.8
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	145	33 175	12 498	2 984	1 168	44.2	.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	13	1 256	367	87	48	29.9	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	18	39 670	16 354	3 741	752	9.2	1.5
812331	Linen supply	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	7	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	207	93 525	16 272	3 961	1 280	3.7	24.8
81292	Photofinishing	39	17 511	3 804	909	245	10.3	40.5
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	25	13 282	2 898	706	194	9.1	32.8
812922	One-hour photofinishing	14	4 229	906	203	51	13.9	64.8
81293	Parking lots & garages	145	64 411	10 174	2 504	897	—	21.9
812930	Parking lots & garages	145	64 411	10 174	2 504	897	—	21.9
81299	All other personal services	23	11 603	2 294	548	138	14.7	17.6
812990	All other personal services	23	11 603	2 294	548	138	14.7	17.6
8129901	Bail bonding	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	12	3 231	914	287	79	25.8	3.3
	SHREVEPORT—BOSSIER CITY, LA MSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	574	226 386	66 106	15 349	3 592	19.4	8.1
811	Repair & maintenance	342	157 224	43 312	10 070	1 971	21.0	9.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	227	79 616	22 717	5 372	1 236	25.9	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	132	31 705	8 569	2 010	446	41.6	7.4
811111	General automotive repair	82	19 525	4 703	1 058	255	52.1	8.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	19	4 317	1 350	332	69	27.3	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	7 018	2 350	577	111	20.1	9.3
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	10	3 320	1 033	271	57	24.5	3.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	57	34 470	9 980	2 474	455	14.2	2.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	45	25 888	7 809	1 933	354	14.6	2.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	39	23 259	7 274	1 798	329	13.4	2.9
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	12	8 582	2 171	541	101	13.1	.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	38	13 441	4 168	888	335	18.8	2.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	21	6 208	2 001	397	146	28.6	3.8
811192	Carwashes	13	6 539	2 045	477	185	8.0	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	28	15 169	4 816	1 162	145	9.4	10.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	28	15 169	4 816	1 162	145	9.4	10.7
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	4	9 414	3 372	777	71	—	13.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	38 152	9 412	2 224	260	11.8	26.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	38 152	9 412	2 224	260	11.8	26.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	32	38 152	9 412	2 224	260	11.8	26.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	55	24 287	6 367	1 312	330	26.6	1.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	23	17 305	4 375	925	211	15.7	1.2
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	7	1 600	319	42	19	26.1	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	16	15 705	4 056	883	192	14.6	1.3
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	7	2 052	515	73	30	22.6	8.8
812	Personal & laundry services	232	69 162	22 794	5 279	1 621	15.7	4.2
8121	Personal care services	119	13 977	5 896	1 356	496	36.9	5.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	100	12 645	5 535	1 272	443	36.7	5.1
812111	Barber shops	11	1 165	549	143	39	38.2	—
812112	Beauty shops	84	10 753	4 630	1 086	377	37.8	4.1
812113	Nail salons	5	727	356	43	27	16.9	26.8
81219	Other personal care services	19	1 332	361	84	53	39.3	4.0
812199	Other personal care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	21	16 081	4 123	962	217	8.7	5.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	47	31 933	11 307	2 583	768	8.6	2.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	31	11 511	5 194	1 157	413	8.5	5.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	31	11 511	5 194	1 157	413	8.5	5.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	45	7 171	1 468	378	140	22.2	8.1
81292	Photofinishing	10	2 320	707	184	57	17.5	10.6
81293	Parking lots & garages	29	2 706	355	104	58	—	4.8
812930	Parking lots & garages	29	2 706	355	104	58	—	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE LOUISIANA METROPOLITAN AREAS								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 120	368 308	99 054	21 624	5 453	34.8	6.3
811	Repair & maintenance	746	279 782	75 538	16 081	3 621	39.6	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	468	130 865	30 110	6 680	1 738	48.7	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	283	79 166	18 284	4 011	974	43.4	6.2
811111	General automotive repair	220	60 374	14 114	3 134	760	47.1	6.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	19	3 292	683	159	45	65.6	7.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	14	4 652	1 338	314	71	19.8	2.1
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	30	10 848	2 149	404	98	26.2	3.7
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	2 590	598	154	34	49.5	8.5
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	8	4 944	913	111	34	14.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	123	38 792	8 291	1 909	454	58.9	6.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	91	29 329	6 546	1 542	357	59.8	5.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	88	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	32	9 463	1 745	367	97	56.3	11.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	62	12 907	3 535	760	310	50.1	1.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	19	4 060	1 056	228	96	59.5	—
811192	Carwashes	32	6 848	2 220	488	201	40.2	2.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	32	9 497	1 961	502	105	41.0	3.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	32	9 497	1 961	502	105	41.0	3.4
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	4 287	662	156	22	32.9	5.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	117	94 183	29 339	6 192	1 176	25.2	3.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	117	94 183	29 339	6 192	1 176	25.2	3.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	117	94 183	29 339	6 192	1 176	25.2	3.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	129	45 237	14 128	2 707	602	42.9	7.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	34	7 308	1 661	374	109	69.8	4.6
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	15	3 432	414	81	42	61.7	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	19	3 876	1 247	293	67	77.0	8.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	84	37 154	12 338	2 305	478	36.7	7.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	84	37 154	12 338	2 305	478	36.7	7.4
8114902	Boat repair	14	6 851	2 328	535	96	74.4	20.3
8114903	Welding repair	53	24 916	8 920	1 614	339	22.1	5.1
8114909	All other repair & related services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	374	88 526	23 516	5 543	1 832	19.5	9.8
8121	Personal care services	121	9 641	3 042	742	321	48.2	7.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	107	7 857	2 511	618	290	54.5	8.2
812111	Barber shops	3	629	197	64	34	D	—
812112	Beauty shops	98	6 985	2 270	544	251	57.2	9.2
81219	Other personal care services	14	1 784	531	124	31	20.4	4.6
8122	Death care services	149	48 213	12 327	2 767	761	13.7	14.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	127	D	D	D	f	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	127	D	D	D	f	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	124	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	93	29 277	7 899	1 984	725	19.2	2.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	11 783	2 016	598	131	7.7	3.0
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	11 783	2 016	598	131	7.7	3.0
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	72	D	D	D	f	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	72	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	57	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	1 395	248	50	25	30.6	18.6

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ALEXANDRIA, LA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	55	18 240	12 351	5 040	1 158	320	26.1	53.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	55	18 240	12 351	5 040	1 158	320	26.1	53.5
8133	Social advocacy organizations	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	21	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	16	2 944	2 433	519	111	39	25.5	19.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	16	2 944	2 433	519	111	39	25.5	19.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	16	2 944	2 433	519	111	39	25.5	19.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	12	2 171	1 733	414	87	30	18.5	6.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
BATON ROUGE, LA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	214	147 593	99 799	33 979	7 927	1 583	16.5	4.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	214	147 593	99 799	33 979	7 927	1 583	16.5	4.5
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	31	51 750	12 630	3 983	977	152	10.6	3.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	31	51 750	12 630	3 983	977	152	10.6	3.2
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	23	8 790	7 153	2 202	497	93	24.9	6.7
81331	Social advocacy organizations	23	8 790	7 153	2 202	497	93	24.9	6.7
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	36	17 618	15 127	4 979	1 011	424	16.5	6.2
81341	Civic & social organizations	36	17 618	15 127	4 979	1 011	424	16.5	6.2
813410	Civic & social organizations	36	17 618	15 127	4 979	1 011	424	16.5	6.2
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	16	7 118	6 204	2 146	451	157	13.0	13.2
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	20	10 500	8 923	2 833	560	267	18.9	1.5
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	124	69 435	64 889	22 815	5 442	914	19.8	4.7
81391	Business associations	67	42 960	40 302	14 765	3 597	598	19.3	1.7
813910	Business associations	67	42 960	40 302	14 765	3 597	598	19.3	1.7
81392	Professional organizations	35	18 056	16 792	6 346	1 427	205	22.3	1.6
813920	Professional organizations	35	18 056	16 792	6 346	1 427	205	22.3	1.6
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	22	8 419	7 795	1 704	418	111	17.2	26.4
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	22	8 419	7 795	1 704	418	111	17.2	26.4
HOUMA, LA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	36	26 184	5 885	1 613	363	96	77.8	5.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	36	26 184	5 885	1 613	363	96	77.8	5.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	6	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	6	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	10	3 317	3 134	943	227	40	36.1	—
LAFAYETTE, LA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	61	20 045	16 441	5 914	1 326	355	36.2	9.4
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	61	20 045	16 441	5 914	1 326	355	36.2	9.4
8134	Civic & social organizations	16	5 882	5 555	1 719	427	159	12.6	9.0
81341	Civic & social organizations	16	5 882	5 555	1 719	427	159	12.6	9.0
813410	Civic & social organizations	16	5 882	5 555	1 719	427	159	12.6	9.0
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	6	4 343	4 100	1 535	380	143	7.6	8.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	30	6 215	5 553	1 624	378	86	51.6	13.5
LAKE CHARLES, LA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	43	12 513	8 896	2 106	498	220	24.5	22.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	43	12 513	8 896	2 106	498	220	24.5	22.5
8134	Civic & social organizations	19	6 009	5 351	1 078	247	160	29.4	40.9
81341	Civic & social organizations	19	6 009	5 351	1 078	247	160	29.4	40.9
813410	Civic & social organizations	19	6 009	5 351	1 078	247	160	29.4	40.9
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	9	3 151	2 728	693	166	92	27.3	43.7
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	10	2 858	2 623	385	81	68	31.7	37.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MONROE, LA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	46	14 714	11 661	2 998	722	262	48.7	35.4
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	46	14 714	11 661	2 998	722	262	48.7	35.4
8134	Civic & social organizations	19	3 553	3 297	986	253	165	30.6	44.2
81341	Civic & social organizations	19	3 553	3 297	986	253	165	30.6	44.2
813410	Civic & social organizations	19	3 553	3 297	986	253	165	30.6	44.2
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	8	2 127	1 987	670	182	86	10.9	66.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	18	6 932	6 345	1 238	301	49	44.1	50.0
81391	Business associations	9	5 946	5 350	982	236	35	39.5	56.1
813910	Business associations	9	5 946	5 350	982	236	35	39.5	56.1
NEW ORLEANS, LA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	333	269 852	155 940	46 777	10 861	2 321	18.8	13.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	333	269 852	155 940	46 777	10 861	2 321	18.8	13.2
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	56	144 112	41 842	13 103	2 788	471	18.7	13.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	56	144 112	41 842	13 103	2 788	471	18.7	13.3
813211	Grantmaking foundations	29	84 308	13 153	4 388	1 071	124	30.2	2.0
813212	Voluntary health organizations	20	36 587	22 819	6 209	1 115	274	3.9	47.2
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	7	23 217	5 870	2 506	602	73	.2	1.0
8133	Social advocacy organizations	50	26 864	24 599	6 807	1 620	323	15.9	14.2
81331	Social advocacy organizations	50	26 864	24 599	6 807	1 620	323	15.9	14.2
813311	Human rights organizations	13	9 384	8 725	1 865	438	80	10.8	—
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	8	5 188	4 812	1 745	396	107	4.0	.9
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	29	12 292	11 062	3 197	786	136	24.7	30.6
8134	Civic & social organizations	93	24 006	21 026	6 480	1 448	654	26.6	15.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	93	24 006	21 026	6 480	1 448	654	26.6	15.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	93	24 006	21 026	6 480	1 448	654	26.6	15.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	34	11 359	9 113	3 025	689	266	18.1	14.0
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	59	12 647	11 913	3 455	759	388	34.2	17.4
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	134	74 870	68 473	20 387	5 005	873	17.6	11.9
81391	Business associations	49	32 050	28 937	10 577	2 613	425	16.4	3.7
813910	Business associations	49	32 050	28 937	10 577	2 613	425	16.4	3.7
81392	Professional organizations	26	21 018	19 912	5 173	1 321	180	11.0	4.2
813920	Professional organizations	26	21 018	19 912	5 173	1 321	180	11.0	4.2
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	59	21 802	19 624	4 637	1 071	268	25.9	31.4
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	59	21 802	19 624	4 637	1 071	268	25.9	31.4
SHREVEPORT—BOSSIER CITY, LA MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	98	34 465	27 684	9 034	2 093	595	28.6	15.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	98	34 465	27 684	9 034	2 093	595	28.6	15.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	32	12 611	11 318	4 343	997	325	18.3	20.9
81341	Civic & social organizations	32	12 611	11 318	4 343	997	325	18.3	20.9
813410	Civic & social organizations	32	12 611	11 318	4 343	997	325	18.3	20.9
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	9	6 642	6 140	2 675	633	184	19.1	11.1
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	23	5 969	5 178	1 668	364	141	17.4	31.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	45	11 805	10 251	2 921	692	192	21.0	18.4
81391	Business associations	20	6 439	5 454	1 541	357	92	30.4	8.7
813910	Business associations	20	6 439	5 454	1 541	357	92	30.4	8.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	15	4 289	3 811	1 087	262	78	3.4	32.8
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	15	4 289	3 811	1 087	262	78	3.4	32.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE LOUISIANA METROPOLITAN AREAS									
81	Other services (except public administration)	164	24 061	20 329	7 100	1 643	666	40.6	25.7
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	164	24 061	20 329	7 100	1 643	666	40.6	25.7
8133	Social advocacy organizations	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	49	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	49	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	49	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	19	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	30	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	75	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81391	Business associations	64	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813910	Business associations	64	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. **Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—		
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²	
ACADIA PARISH, LA									
81	Other services (except public administration)	65	20 799	5 404	1 184	296	35.7	7.2	
811	Repair & maintenance	45	16 323	3 912	875	190	38.2	8.2	
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	6 765	1 127	270	76	34.1	10.8	
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	4 958	727	170	45	28.0	3.2	
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D	
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D	
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	7 697	2 295	494	81	45.3	4.1	
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	7 697	2 295	494	81	45.3	4.1	
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	7 697	2 295	494	81	45.3	4.1	
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D	
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D	
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D	
812	Personal & laundry services	20	4 476	1 492	309	106	26.6	3.4	
8121	Personal care services	8	542	212	52	28	30.6	12.0	
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D	
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 881	626	144	53	16.9	3.2	
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D	
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D	
ALLEN PARISH, LA									
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 729	577	145	46	66.2	.9	
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 237	246	59	18	87.0	—	
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D	
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 492	331	86	28	35.1	2.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ASCENSION PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	92	37 652	11 994	2 736	571	24.8	13.8
811	Repair & maintenance	59	31 869	10 123	2 353	417	20.5	14.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	40	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	6 296	1 498	345	94	34.8	16.4
811111	General automotive repair	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	7 316	2 074	464	90	42.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	15 586	5 799	1 380	153	4.2	20.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	15 586	5 799	1 380	153	4.2	20.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	12	15 586	5 799	1 380	153	4.2	20.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	33	5 783	1 871	383	154	48.3	10.9
8121	Personal care services	18	1 855	649	146	67	34.0	19.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	1 515	579	130	62	27.8	20.5
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	2 363	520	100	32	81.3	5.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	2 363	520	100	32	81.3	5.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	2 363	520	100	32	81.3	5.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
ASSUMPTION PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	6 019	1 273	191	117	43.8	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	12	5 138	1 113	163	104	45.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	881	160	28	13	36.0	18.6
AVOYELLES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	44	7 653	1 860	414	121	54.2	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	31	4 460	772	153	53	85.2	6.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	2 837	492	106	37	89.4	8.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 592	333	77	19	100.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	3 193	1 088	261	68	11.0	10.5
8122	Death care services	8	2 584	845	202	36	7.8	13.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	2 584	845	202	36	7.8	13.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	2 584	845	202	36	7.8	13.0
BEAUREGARD PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	7 045	1 616	368	117	37.6	24.1
811	Repair & maintenance	24	4 327	963	223	61	45.5	12.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	2 734	598	140	37	59.2	16.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	1 941	437	99	22	55.7	23.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	2 718	653	145	56	25.1	42.9
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BIENVILLE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	10 322	3 277	877	197	10.9	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	11	9 784	3 202	861	189	11.3	2.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	538	75	16	8	2.6	35.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSSIER PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	154	48 507	13 816	3 260	830	33.4	13.7
811	Repair & maintenance	101	36 052	9 463	2 237	475	34.1	17.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	72	22 366	5 486	1 283	318	37.8	2.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	41	9 600	1 901	423	107	62.8	.8
811111	General automotive repair	28	6 441	1 255	266	68	72.3	.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	8 308	2 293	582	109	10.1	4.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 458	1 292	278	102	35.6	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	3 354	1 083	223	57	70.3	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	3 354	1 083	223	57	70.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	53	12 455	4 353	1 023	355	31.4	2.8
8121	Personal care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	3 781	1 670	387	140	38.2	1.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
CADDO PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	379	169 098	49 698	11 473	2 579	14.5	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	213	116 710	32 810	7 589	1 429	15.4	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	135	54 416	16 527	3 931	875	19.6	5.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	80	20 756	6 317	1 511	316	30.6	10.5
811111	General automotive repair	46	12 059	3 170	734	168	41.8	13.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	15	3 596	1 198	296	58	20.5	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	4 800	1 855	455	83	7.5	12.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	35	25 233	7 456	1 837	338	14.2	1.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	28	19 278	5 795	1 430	262	12.7	1.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	5 955	1 661	407	76	18.8	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	20	8 427	2 754	583	221	8.6	2.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	12	3 181	1 073	186	71	15.7	7.3
811192	Carwashes	8	5 246	1 681	397	150	4.2	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	4	9 414	3 372	777	71	—	13.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	30 565	7 332	1 708	199	9.5	13.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	30 565	7 332	1 708	199	9.5	13.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	25	30 565	7 332	1 708	199	9.5	13.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	18	16 567	4 249	897	203	11.9	1.2
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	2 116	464	64	25	19.8	8.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	2 116	464	64	25	19.8	8.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CADDO PARISH, LA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	166	52 388	16 888	3 884	1 150	12.6	3.9
8121	Personal care services	83	D	D	D	e	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	72	8 471	3 725	850	293	40.1	5.9
812111	Barber shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	13	11 773	3 248	765	172	5.6	3.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	32	26 516	8 767	1 984	553	4.5	2.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	17 458	5 130	1 186	250	.2	—
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	29	2 706	355	104	58	—	4.8
812930	Parking lots & garages	29	2 706	355	104	58	—	4.8
CALCASIEU PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	262	122 245	35 690	8 404	1 914	21.5	9.5
811	Repair & maintenance	172	92 836	27 449	6 530	1 274	22.6	9.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	112	35 727	9 242	2 119	583	36.9	7.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	63	17 996	4 664	1 083	261	36.1	13.0
811111	General automotive repair	43	10 734	2 487	572	163	42.0	15.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	5 146	1 714	389	71	20.1	9.3
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	2 471	1 080	229	35	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	27	11 898	2 612	591	110	44.1	1.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	7 548	1 811	433	78	34.5	2.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	10	4 350	801	158	32	60.7	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	5 833	1 966	445	212	24.8	1.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	12	3 094	1 294	289	162	31.6	1.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	8 730	2 603	590	90	7.1	27.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	8 730	2 603	590	90	7.1	27.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	28	41 887	12 938	3 151	482	10.0	8.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	28	41 887	12 938	3 151	482	10.0	8.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	28	41 887	12 938	3 151	482	10.0	8.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	6 492	2 666	670	119	46.2	2.3
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	2 253	1 127	257	53	12.6	6.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	90	29 409	8 241	1 874	640	18.1	10.0
8121	Personal care services	49	5 339	1 841	429	184	49.9	16.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	42	4 755	1 754	411	158	49.5	17.6
812112	Beauty shops	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	8 835	2 065	411	142	7.8	14.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	7 194	1 603	309	79	3.0	11.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	7 194	1 603	309	79	3.0	11.4
8122101	Funeral homes	7	7 194	1 603	309	79	3.0	11.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	24	13 494	3 948	937	280	9.2	5.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	1 741	387	97	34	42.4	—
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CALDWELL PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 300	462	97	26	53.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CAMERON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 724	564	127	30	15.9	48.7
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
CATAHOULA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 219	239	72	30	13.0	23.7
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 231	372	92	28	47.2	15.2
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 348	215	49	15	75.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	883	157	43	13	4.3	38.5
CONCORDIA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	4 025	1 311	225	74	41.8	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	14	2 500	773	159	54	54.5	1.0
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 525	538	66	20	21.1	2.4
DE SOTO PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	22	5 130	1 299	303	80	52.6	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	14	3 548	855	195	37	61.6	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 588	580	134	27	75.9	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 582	444	108	43	32.4	—
EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	724	355 335	111 053	26 566	5 646	16.4	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	422	255 863	73 533	17 757	3 065	17.0	8.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	257	114 011	35 586	8 412	1 673	21.2	8.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	163	65 052	19 410	4 660	846	25.4	9.3
811111	General automotive repair	113	48 199	14 524	3 522	617	25.5	7.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	8 344	2 299	522	97	5.3	25.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	61	35 031	11 131	2 542	409	17.0	4.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	41	24 172	8 510	1 963	301	18.0	5.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	37	23 099	8 161	1 865	283	18.0	6.1
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	20	10 859	2 621	579	108	14.7	1.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	33	13 928	5 045	1 210	418	12.7	16.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	16	D	D	D	e	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	41	28 334	9 010	2 284	306	18.8	8.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	41	28 334	9 010	2 284	306	18.8	8.8
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	61	83 306	23 452	5 835	791	10.7	8.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	61	83 306	23 452	5 835	791	10.7	8.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	61	83 306	23 452	5 835	791	10.7	8.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	63	30 212	5 485	1 226	295	16.1	6.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	17	23 522	3 452	788	158	10.0	5.9
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	1 883	696	161	59	27.2	16.2
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	1 883	696	161	59	27.2	16.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	24	4 242	1 124	236	60	44.9	3.0
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	24	4 242	1 124	236	60	44.9	3.0
8114909	All other repair & related services	8	2 475	733	155	31	21.8	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	302	99 472	37 520	8 809	2 581	14.9	4.2
8121	Personal care services	166	32 751	14 198	3 355	995	28.7	5.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	146	27 315	12 987	3 095	888	24.9	5.0
812111	Barber shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	118	24 247	11 606	2 810	765	24.3	4.4
812113	Nail salons	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	20	5 436	1 211	260	107	47.6	6.0
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	3 685	801	165	58	60.2	—
812199	Other personal care services	13	1 751	410	95	49	21.0	18.7
8122	Death care services	20	D	D	D	e	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	85	42 275	16 132	3 732	1 057	7.8	.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	68	D	D	D	f	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	68	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	64	D	D	D	f	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
EAST CARROLL PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 279	364	74	28	32.5	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	6	745	189	33	12	28.3	3.5
812	Personal & laundry services	5	534	175	41	16	38.4	5.6
EAST FELICIANA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	8 945	3 346	663	136	14.4	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	11	7 504	2 864	557	104	11.7	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 441	482	106	32	28.6	—
EVANGELINE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	2 828	527	122	48	60.3	18.4
811	Repair & maintenance	10	2 052	365	81	24	74.6	25.4
812	Personal & laundry services	7	776	162	41	24	22.3	—
FRANKLIN PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	5 580	1 331	344	114	45.0	4.7
811	Repair & maintenance	17	2 876	541	143	47	60.6	9.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	2 227	370	100	32	66.6	11.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 704	790	201	67	28.3	—
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
GRANT PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 162	626	134	30	32.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
IBERIA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	129	65 444	18 903	3 973	827	21.2	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	95	57 807	16 767	3 466	656	21.8	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	50	25 720	6 148	1 278	272	20.6	4.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	32	19 859	4 534	923	185	13.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	22	13 960	3 229	712	137	15.5	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	5 236	1 129	168	36	1.9	—
8111184	Radiator repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	4 148	915	205	46	42.7	24.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	2 923	696	153	34	60.6	24.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 713	699	150	41	54.8	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	25 571	8 503	1 758	307	23.0	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	24	25 571	8 503	1 758	307	23.0	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	24	25 571	8 503	1 758	307	23.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	5 804	1 999	405	69	20.6	19.1
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	34	7 637	2 136	507	171	17.2	8.2
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	16	4 761	1 048	260	76	17.1	9.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	4 338	958	235	65	9.1	9.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	4 338	958	235	65	9.1	9.8
8122101	Funeral homes	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 710	649	156	59	21.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
IBERVILLE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	11 164	4 466	1 108	194	18.2	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	16	10 318	4 203	1 051	175	16.9	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	7 720	3 611	907	123	2.9	9.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	7 720	3 611	907	123	2.9	9.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	7 720	3 611	907	123	2.9	9.4
812	Personal & laundry services	9	846	263	57	19	33.3	7.4
JACKSON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 295	844	207	70	60.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 537	301	64	23	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 758	543	143	47	25.4	—
JEFFERSON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	865	431 328	135 633	32 075	6 614	21.2	10.1
811	Repair & maintenance	559	323 752	101 344	24 307	4 134	22.8	9.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	315	136 069	37 879	8 844	1 842	22.8	6.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	181	70 394	18 429	4 496	752	26.0	5.1
811111	General automotive repair	135	53 791	13 773	3 443	548	24.2	3.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	11	4 086	872	208	47	55.4	25.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	14	5 018	1 270	278	70	21.2	3.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	7 499	2 514	567	87	25.9	9.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	86	47 388	13 283	2 920	527	20.2	4.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	66	33 554	9 768	2 226	393	24.9	5.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	57	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	20	13 834	3 515	694	134	8.5	3.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	48	18 287	6 167	1 428	563	17.6	13.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	21	6 143	1 825	438	139	28.1	14.3
811192	Carwashes	18	10 327	3 936	896	397	10.3	10.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	75	47 467	15 737	3 621	544	25.3	8.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	75	47 467	15 737	3 621	544	25.3	8.5
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	29	19 916	6 263	1 311	217	26.0	17.6
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	16	7 834	2 893	677	84	57.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	71	97 172	32 436	8 813	1 107	16.1	18.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	71	97 172	32 436	8 813	1 107	16.1	18.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	71	97 172	32 436	8 813	1 107	16.1	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
JEFFERSON PARISH, LA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	98	43 044	15 292	3 029	641	34.9	3.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	42	16 680	6 498	1 531	274	30.6	2.2
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	9	2 740	863	220	44	40.5	5.4
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	33	13 940	5 635	1 311	230	28.7	1.6
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	3 645	1 655	340	87	19.4	5.5
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	3 645	1 655	340	87	19.4	5.5
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	9	885	292	75	26	91.2	5.5
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	9	885	292	75	26	91.2	5.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	39	21 834	6 847	1 083	254	38.4	3.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	39	21 834	6 847	1 083	254	38.4	3.1
8114902	Boat repair	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	13	6 094	2 177	337	53	14.5	4.8
812	Personal & laundry services	306	107 576	34 289	7 768	2 480	16.3	10.7
8121	Personal care services	158	29 027	11 708	2 776	951	22.6	20.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	129	24 444	10 626	2 466	819	22.6	24.5
812112	Beauty shops	120	24 060	10 540	2 446	806	22.2	24.5
81219	Other personal care services	29	4 583	1 082	310	132	22.4	1.0
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	9	1 735	393	111	65	11.2	—
812199	Other personal care services	20	2 848	689	199	67	29.1	1.6
8122	Death care services	17	21 091	5 840	1 072	334	5.4	16.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	14 510	3 374	454	98	7.9	20.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	14 510	3 374	454	98	7.9	20.0
8122101	Funeral homes	12	14 510	3 374	454	98	7.9	20.0
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	5	6 581	2 466	618	236	—	9.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	5	6 581	2 466	618	236	—	9.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	91	36 390	11 196	2 556	836	23.1	.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	5 488	905	211	62	25.4	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	18	5 488	905	211	62	25.4	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	67	15 249	5 404	1 302	548	41.1	.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	67	15 249	5 404	1 302	548	41.1	.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	56	D	D	D	f	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	15 653	4 887	1 043	226	4.7	2.0
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	40	21 068	5 545	1 364	359	6.8	7.7
81292	Photofinishing	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	12	6 737	1 923	473	147	—	3.4
812930	Parking lots & garages	12	6 737	1 923	473	147	—	3.4
81299	All other personal services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
JEFFERSON DAVIS PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	5 646	1 557	353	118	52.6	7.1
811	Repair & maintenance	19	3 827	905	202	61	65.7	5.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	3 285	801	178	51	62.3	4.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	2 336	603	130	30	53.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	1 819	652	151	57	25.1	9.7
LAFAYETTE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	359	160 575	49 169	11 220	2 443	20.7	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAFAYETTE PARISH, LA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance	219	123 098	36 812	8 361	1 540	19.8	5.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	129	45 761	11 874	2 537	682	32.0	7.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	82	25 150	6 227	1 389	298	34.0	8.2
811111	General automotive repair	57	15 818	3 588	799	191	43.7	12.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	7	2 740	800	185	28	22.0	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	5 382	1 455	293	63	17.1	3.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	13 516	3 497	716	189	30.8	6.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	19	7 095	2 150	432	195	27.2	8.2
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	15 993	8 229	1 919	229	9.6	.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	20	15 993	8 229	1 919	229	9.6	.6
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	8	13 536	7 588	1 766	199	2.7	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	38	44 242	11 396	2 727	375	11.0	.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	38	44 242	11 396	2 727	375	11.0	.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	38	44 242	11 396	2 727	375	11.0	.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	32	17 102	5 313	1 178	254	19.0	13.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	12 688	4 008	886	159	10.1	17.5
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	140	37 477	12 357	2 859	903	23.8	3.6
8121	Personal care services	85	11 306	4 769	1 101	360	30.4	3.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	75	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	69	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	33	17 029	4 828	1 150	426	14.6	2.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	29	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	27	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
LAFOURCHE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	95	79 910	23 417	4 588	1 011	17.7	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	69	63 630	18 027	3 363	696	17.5	5.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	27 331	5 097	1 400	175	19.8	1.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	24 768	4 622	1 315	149	14.8	1.7
811111	General automotive repair	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	2 563	475	85	26	67.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	19 252	6 903	785	216	.3	.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	19 252	6 903	785	216	.3	.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	19 252	6 903	785	216	.3	.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	11 508	3 245	567	191	45.0	7.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	11 508	3 245	567	191	45.0	7.2
8114902	Boat repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	7	6 485	2 579	427	157	13.5	1.8
812	Personal & laundry services	26	16 280	5 390	1 225	315	18.8	3.7
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	4 304	1 321	295	51	17.1	14.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	8 063	2 812	621	213	15.0	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LA SALLE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 276	636	154	34	59.8	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 381	343	87	23	98.6	1.4
812	Personal & laundry services	3	895	293	67	11	—	—
LINCOLN PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	15 614	3 747	840	223	34.3	3.3
811	Repair & maintenance	18	10 985	2 499	541	102	33.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	7 943	2 046	470	83	31.7	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	4 700	1 158	269	44	10.3	—
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	2 463	798	178	29	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 463	798	178	29	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 629	1 248	299	121	36.3	11.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	2 001	691	167	64	50.7	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
LIVINGSTON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	62	19 944	6 012	1 446	346	32.7	5.6
811	Repair & maintenance	48	15 109	4 518	1 104	237	38.3	7.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	5 961	1 385	363	84	51.3	5.6
811111	General automotive repair	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	2 746	587	154	30	31.3	2.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	4 835	1 494	342	109	15.2	.5
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
MADISON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 774	353	95	30	70.8	18.9
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 579	287	79	21	67.2	21.2
MOREHOUSE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	6 457	1 450	336	105	56.2	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	22	3 473	644	152	51	85.9	10.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	3 077	537	128	42	85.6	10.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 674	242	57	11	100.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 984	806	184	54	21.7	2.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	759	251	61	24	D	—
NATCHITOCHE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	9 993	2 290	529	180	49.1	1.0
811	Repair & maintenance	31	6 337	1 329	295	99	71.1	1.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	4 861	1 035	230	78	71.7	.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	2 554	419	100	29	74.5	.4
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 656	961	234	81	10.9	.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 570	458	105	48	10.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ORLEANS PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	605	257 721	77 783	18 206	4 684	15.1	15.8
811	Repair & maintenance	216	78 930	23 464	5 560	1 205	26.5	13.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	141	49 154	14 323	3 430	794	23.8	17.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	94	28 566	8 315	2 000	447	28.9	21.1
811111	General automotive repair	63	18 777	5 179	1 272	271	31.9	22.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	32	16 873	4 826	1 190	215	15.8	15.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	14 491	4 316	1 067	196	16.2	14.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	15	3 715	1 182	240	132	21.8	.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	5 128	1 075	290	62	39.6	36.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	5 128	1 075	290	62	39.6	36.8
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	17 503	5 788	1 306	187	16.4	.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	17 503	5 788	1 306	187	16.4	.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	17 503	5 788	1 306	187	16.4	.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	42	7 145	2 278	534	162	60.7	1.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	2 324	1 016	220	72	23.4	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	2 324	1 016	220	72	23.4	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	3 149	811	218	64	76.2	.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	3 149	811	218	64	76.2	.6
812	Personal & laundry services	389	178 791	54 319	12 646	3 479	10.0	16.8
8121	Personal care services	94	13 339	5 807	1 391	381	29.0	14.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	86	12 154	5 413	1 297	359	26.5	15.7
812112	Beauty shops	77	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	8	1 185	394	94	22	54.7	6.7
8122	Death care services	42	47 834	18 243	3 983	995	6.3	13.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	32	27 505	8 662	1 974	484	10.1	20.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	32	27 505	8 662	1 974	484	10.1	20.2
8122101	Funeral homes	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	20 329	9 581	2 009	511	1.1	4.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	20 329	9 581	2 009	511	1.1	4.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	96	47 079	19 944	4 764	1 222	19.7	1.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	1 486	361	102	30	34.9	24.0
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	1 486	361	102	30	34.9	24.0
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	13	1 486	361	102	30	34.9	24.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	75	23 756	8 871	2 142	727	28.8	1.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	75	23 756	8 871	2 142	727	28.8	1.0
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	66	D	D	D	f	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	8	21 837	10 712	2 520	465	8.8	1.3
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	157	70 539	10 325	2 508	881	2.5	29.3
81292	Photofinishing	14	9 360	1 781	437	120	11.4	52.5
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	7	6 498	1 178	300	85	13.1	47.2
812922	One-hour photofinishing	7	2 862	603	137	35	7.7	64.5
81293	Parking lots & garages	133	57 674	8 251	2 031	750	—	24.0
812930	Parking lots & garages	133	57 674	8 251	2 031	750	—	24.0
81299	All other personal services	10	3 505	293	40	11	19.9	54.7
812990	All other personal services	10	3 505	293	40	11	19.9	54.7
8129901	Bail bonding	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OUACHITA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	224	74 123	22 238	5 040	1 332	25.3	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	152	52 550	14 828	3 347	792	27.6	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	100	29 235	8 010	1 926	517	26.5	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	68	16 137	4 199	991	237	29.9	1.3
811111	General automotive repair	46	8 587	2 025	471	118	45.7	1.7
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	2 659	718	196	42	7.5	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 152	1 297	286	66	6.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	20	8 877	2 584	618	125	22.4	.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	7 879	2 193	509	104	19.6	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 221	1 227	317	155	22.2	.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	4 051	1 552	272	59	19.0	5.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	4 051	1 552	272	59	19.0	5.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	15 372	4 219	913	151	25.3	3.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	15 372	4 219	913	151	25.3	3.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	20	15 372	4 219	913	151	25.3	3.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	22	3 892	1 047	236	65	53.4	1.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	2 524	806	172	38	36.3	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 123	159	43	19	94.7	5.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	1 123	159	43	19	94.7	5.3
812	Personal & laundry services	72	21 573	7 410	1 693	540	19.9	9.5
8121	Personal care services	34	2 677	775	193	97	45.6	5.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	1 777	542	138	59	34.3	5.5
812112	Beauty shops	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	11	900	233	55	38	68.1	5.8
8122	Death care services	8	6 167	2 035	491	84	5.8	21.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	5 081	1 793	435	67	—	12.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	5 081	1 793	435	67	—	12.1
8122101	Funeral homes	5	5 081	1 793	435	67	—	12.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	21	9 745	4 051	882	325	15.0	1.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	2 984	549	127	34	42.0	15.3
81292	Photofinishing	6	1 850	408	90	23	34.4	24.6
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
PLAQUEMINES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	41 787	15 421	3 258	400	14.7	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	39	40 978	15 233	3 214	378	14.0	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	25 036	10 199	2 624	239	10.5	8.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	25 036	10 199	2 624	239	10.5	8.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	25 036	10 199	2 624	239	10.5	8.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	8 260	3 416	233	64	2.5	.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	8 260	3 416	233	64	2.5	.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	8 260	3 416	233	64	2.5	.5
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	809	188	44	22	49.3	15.6
POINTE COUPEE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	4 857	1 130	241	66	27.4	17.7
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 542	792	142	37	18.2	24.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	1 315	338	99	29	52.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
RAPIDES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	170	55 275	16 695	3 677	984	29.0	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	110	36 716	10 331	2 237	517	31.7	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	80	27 133	7 218	1 636	375	32.2	3.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	13 183	3 529	843	176	28.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	23	7 990	2 053	462	101	26.2	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	3 313	1 051	258	43	5.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	26	10 685	2 773	612	145	36.2	6.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	8 507	2 025	458	107	41.3	8.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	3 265	916	181	54	35.3	9.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	3 314	947	145	24	8.3	.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	3 314	947	145	24	8.3	.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	3 521	1 504	319	85	23.0	8.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	2 309	1 113	234	53	15.9	10.1
812	Personal & laundry services	60	18 559	6 364	1 440	467	23.6	9.1
8121	Personal care services	33	3 998	1 644	395	142	39.4	22.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
81212	Beauty shops	23	3 046	1 360	330	106	30.9	23.2
8122	Death care services	7	6 636	2 384	510	114	4.7	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	3 927	1 577	375	153	6.1	14.5
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	3 491	1 488	357	141	—	14.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	3 491	1 488	357	141	—	14.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	4	3 998	759	160	58	56.5	5.1
RED RIVER PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 473	946	190	32	52.9	15.6
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 909	873	175	28	68.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 909	873	175	28	68.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	564	73	15	4	—	68.6
RICHLAND PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	5 362	1 746	381	103	64.5	1.9
811	Repair & maintenance	13	3 895	1 306	276	70	77.0	.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 209	184	40	18	49.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 467	440	105	33	31.1	5.7
SABINE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	6 757	1 572	370	89	38.8	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	19	5 573	1 238	287	68	40.5	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	3 617	963	218	54	43.1	2.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 184	334	83	21	30.6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. BERNARD PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	93	31 270	9 564	2 527	459	20.1	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	64	25 310	8 224	2 219	348	20.0	13.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	11 755	3 324	774	145	18.7	4.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	6 130	1 741	409	82	29.7	3.6
811111	General automotive repair	17	5 435	1 532	355	72	24.4	3.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	4 460	1 286	316	46	3.6	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	4 460	1 286	316	46	3.6	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	9 377	3 324	1 051	119	12.6	28.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	9 377	3 324	1 051	119	12.6	28.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	9 377	3 324	1 051	119	12.6	28.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	5 960	1 340	308	111	20.5	—
8121	Personal care services	17	1 449	555	147	57	52.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. CHARLES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	40 699	7 550	1 841	314	7.2	41.5
811	Repair & maintenance	22	38 073	6 941	1 702	276	5.5	44.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 809	385	106	27	45.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 809	385	106	27	45.7	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	30 964	4 165	1 037	162	3.2	54.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	30 964	4 165	1 037	162	3.2	54.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	30 964	4 165	1 037	162	3.2	54.6
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 626	609	139	38	33.1	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
ST. HELENA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
ST. JAMES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	3 565	1 204	366	91	14.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	9 917	3 032	701	211	33.0	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 939	1 604	358	104	22.7	1.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 069	496	120	49	46.3	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	98	26 641	7 981	1 634	441	41.6	8.3
811	Repair & maintenance	70	20 337	6 251	1 217	277	44.2	10.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	50	12 885	4 260	780	186	33.0	12.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	37	7 830	1 733	377	106	29.9	16.5
811111	General automotive repair	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	4 840	1 399	316	56	69.1	10.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	4 840	1 399	316	56	69.1	10.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	4 840	1 399	316	56	69.1	10.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	2 131	422	87	26	57.4	.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	6 304	1 730	417	164	33.3	1.6
8121	Personal care services	11	473	145	30	25	86.9	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	4 245	1 073	271	87	24.8	1.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 586	512	116	52	40.0	2.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. MARTIN PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	6 957	1 797	441	91	38.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	24	6 220	1 692	414	74	34.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	3 351	705	178	39	32.7	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 082	491	116	26	27.8	—
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	737	105	27	17	76.1	—
ST. MARY PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	96	46 400	10 260	2 252	479	46.7	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	73	42 049	9 083	1 982	385	47.7	.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	8 903	2 302	526	115	62.8	.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	6 432	1 801	406	80	63.9	.3
811111	General automotive repair	16	4 490	1 422	329	61	71.3	.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	3 994	688	158	28	41.0	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	3 994	688	158	28	41.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	19 933	3 846	838	121	36.2	1.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	19 933	3 846	838	121	36.2	1.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	16	19 933	3 846	838	121	36.2	1.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	9 219	2 247	460	121	60.8	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	8 246	2 129	435	114	59.2	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	8 246	2 129	435	114	59.2	—
8114902	Boat repair	5	2 596	867	189	48	85.9	—
8114903	Welding repair	9	4 130	793	164	49	27.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 351	1 177	270	94	37.1	17.7
8121	Personal care services	7	870	374	94	29	47.8	6.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	870	374	94	29	47.8	6.1
812112	Beauty shops	7	870	374	94	29	47.8	6.1
8122	Death care services	6	2 359	573	125	39	28.0	30.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	2 359	573	125	39	28.0	30.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	2 359	573	125	39	28.0	30.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	239	81 375	21 609	4 836	1 263	37.2	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	143	60 961	15 352	3 387	725	39.6	4.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	88	30 185	8 083	1 822	444	38.7	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	49	13 397	3 273	749	163	35.8	7.7
811111	General automotive repair	37	10 264	2 381	561	109	37.3	4.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	25	12 507	3 337	840	167	29.7	1.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	21	10 863	2 995	745	152	34.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 281	1 473	233	114	74.0	2.8
811192	Carwashes	8	2 553	1 031	128	80	75.7	4.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	18	6 752	1 999	444	72	36.6	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	18	6 752	1 999	444	72	36.6	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	16 704	3 773	832	135	23.2	6.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	17	16 704	3 773	832	135	23.2	6.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	17	16 704	3 773	832	135	23.2	6.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	7 320	1 497	289	74	83.3	.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	2 321	805	173	40	79.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	96	20 414	6 257	1 449	538	30.1	12.0
8121	Personal care services	58	7 786	2 569	600	269	34.2	19.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	6 439	1 591	354	59	18.9	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
TANGIPAHOA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	121	49 747	12 338	2 654	704	27.5	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	80	27 873	7 428	1 433	377	40.5	10.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	57	20 523	5 280	1 153	312	40.2	5.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	31	9 900	2 416	555	129	45.0	7.7
811111	General automotive repair	20	6 355	1 571	359	81	43.8	12.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	6 446	1 397	276	66	43.3	2.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	4 132	930	204	47	59.4	2.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	4 132	930	204	47	59.4	2.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	4 177	1 467	322	117	24.1	1.9
811192	Carwashes	10	4 177	1 467	322	117	24.1	1.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 660	1 089	120	24	9.8	50.8
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	41	21 874	4 910	1 221	327	10.9	6.5
8121	Personal care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	4 096	1 278	251	63	8.7	19.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	15 486	2 934	797	195	6.9	2.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
TENSAS PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TERREBONNE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	172	132 126	35 585	8 105	1 457	19.8	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	133	123 341	33 351	7 581	1 274	20.0	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	65	60 500	14 941	3 222	555	14.6	.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	44	52 426	12 527	2 722	377	9.9	.7
811111	General automotive repair	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	2 169	390	85	24	24.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	4 029	1 207	241	54	14.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	4 045	1 207	259	124	74.7	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	29	52 044	14 909	3 600	532	20.9	8.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	29	52 044	14 909	3 600	532	20.9	8.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	29	52 044	14 909	3 600	532	20.9	8.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	6 255	1 931	390	95	41.2	.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	6 255	1 931	390	95	41.2	.3
8114902	Boat repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	39	8 785	2 234	524	183	15.7	17.9
8121	Personal care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	9	3 798	721	152	53	9.4	32.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 907	565	147	54	8.5	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 907	565	147	54	8.5	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 907	565	147	54	8.5	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
UNION PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 077	665	153	54	43.9	20.7
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
VERMILION PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	24 479	9 213	1 763	384	29.3	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	41	21 733	8 333	1 563	308	31.4	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	4 985	997	229	70	55.3	2.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	2 950	584	129	42	65.2	4.1
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 458	283	70	16	33.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 458	283	70	16	33.6	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 683	1 640	262	57	10.5	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 683	1 640	262	57	10.5	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 683	1 640	262	57	10.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	12 065	5 696	1 072	181	29.6	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	2 746	880	200	76	13.0	3.4
VERNON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	12 026	3 098	712	196	41.3	17.2
811	Repair & maintenance	34	9 308	2 427	555	124	46.8	12.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	6 517	1 523	337	82	36.0	15.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 233	663	159	33	24.0	16.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 132	491	116	22	9.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 127	384	73	20	87.7	12.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 718	671	157	72	22.6	34.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Parishes: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WASHINGTON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	9 017	2 456	570	201	37.3	15.7
811	Repair & maintenance	18	4 791	1 254	287	85	55.9	14.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 174	749	167	48	65.8	21.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	1 728	656	143	41	58.7	24.9
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	4 226	1 202	283	116	16.2	17.1
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	2 762	748	161	50	4.9	23.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 762	748	161	50	4.9	23.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	2 762	748	161	50	4.9	23.4
WEBSTER PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	8 781	2 592	616	183	35.5	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	28	4 462	1 039	244	67	61.6	7.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	20	2 834	704	158	43	53.7	5.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	4 319	1 553	372	116	8.6	11.5
8122	Death care services	4	2 407	613	145	31	—	20.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 407	613	145	31	—	20.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 407	613	145	31	—	20.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 636	870	212	75	5.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	11 224	3 243	773	151	10.6	1.5
811	Repair & maintenance	14	10 047	2 815	654	128	6.0	.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	4 539	1 295	351	73	5.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	4 198	1 053	223	36	2.3	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	4 198	1 053	223	36	2.3	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	4 198	1 053	223	36	2.3	—
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 177	428	119	23	50.1	13.3
WEST CARROLL PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	2 753	691	150	54	29.5	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 459	359	83	25	42.4	5.7
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 294	332	67	29	15.0	5.6
WEST FELICIANA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	2 429	683	152	24	3.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	2 429	683	152	24	3.6	—
WINN PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 231	802	154	47	36.5	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	7	1 731	370	63	25	60.5	12.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 500	432	91	22	8.8	—

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ABBEVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	4 150	1 175	259	95	36.4	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	12	2 356	615	123	42	54.0	1.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 601	368	79	32	69.1	1.6
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 794	560	136	53	13.2	1.3
ALEXANDRIA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	109	38 118	11 857	2 669	629	25.2	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	70	24 788	7 444	1 676	365	25.4	2.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	46	17 205	5 033	1 137	247	22.9	1.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	8 074	2 181	516	104	25.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	3 313	1 051	258	43	5.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	7 479	2 360	512	117	21.7	.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	1 652	492	109	26	16.6	17.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	39	13 330	4 413	993	264	24.7	9.0
8121	Personal care services	22	2 849	1 111	263	84	35.9	16.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	5 265	1 877	396	51	—	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	5 265	1 877	396	51	—	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	5 265	1 877	396	51	—	—
8122101	Funeral homes	4	5 265	1 877	396	51	—	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
AMITE CITY, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	3 931	841	185	69	33.2	11.7
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 426	279	60	19	33.9	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	2 505	562	125	50	32.7	18.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ARCADIA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	789	129	31	11	55.3	2.5
BAKER, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	4 252	1 109	239	76	14.5	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	8	3 511	835	172	37	17.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	741	274	67	39	—	10.1
BASTROP, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	5 261	1 200	277	78	49.6	7.5
811	Repair & maintenance	12	2 277	394	93	24	86.1	13.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	2 277	394	93	24	86.1	13.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 984	806	184	54	21.7	2.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	759	251	61	24	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BATON ROUGE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	539	249 649	80 094	18 958	4 223	17.2	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	302	172 539	50 014	11 908	2 136	18.0	7.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	177	83 922	26 110	6 307	1 211	19.4	10.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	117	47 578	14 368	3 527	620	23.6	11.4
811111	General automotive repair	78	34 380	10 779	2 684	447	24.9	10.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	2 282	681	158	39	41.2	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	15	3 976	1 008	245	52	33.0	.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	6 940	1 900	440	82	6.3	27.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	37	25 712	7 993	1 890	301	15.3	4.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	27	17 493	5 991	1 429	222	18.5	6.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	23	16 420	5 642	1 331	204	18.4	6.5
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	10	8 219	2 002	451	79	8.6	1.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	23	10 632	3 749	900	290	10.4	18.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	37	34 327	10 306	2 311	386	17.6	.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	37	34 327	10 306	2 311	386	17.6	.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	37	34 327	10 306	2 311	386	17.6	.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	51	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	14	22 157	3 334	757	151	6.0	4.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	2 718	774	147	35	57.5	4.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	2 718	774	147	35	57.5	4.3
812	Personal & laundry services	237	77 110	30 080	7 050	2 087	15.3	4.2
8121	Personal care services	125	26 557	11 860	2 811	823	27.1	4.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	110	22 264	10 844	2 582	725	24.0	5.9
812111	Barber shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	90	19 632	9 638	2 339	620	23.1	5.5
812113	Nail salons	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	15	4 293	1 016	229	98	43.6	—
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	16	15 295	4 529	1 093	319	9.6	3.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	9 447	2 283	575	120	10.8	5.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	9 447	2 283	575	120	10.8	5.2
8122101	Funeral homes	11	9 447	2 283	575	120	10.8	5.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	5	5 848	2 246	518	199	7.8	—
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	5	5 848	2 246	518	199	7.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	67	28 385	11 652	2 644	781	8.9	1.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	53	D	D	D	f	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	53	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	51	D	D	D	f	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	29	6 873	2 039	502	164	9.0	16.3
81292	Photofinishing	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BERWICK, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	2 555	562	130	18	48.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 555	562	130	18	48.1	—
BOGALUSA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	4 278	1 235	304	113	36.2	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 447	364	92	24	70.2	2.1
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 831	871	212	89	18.9	2.7
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSSIER CITY, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	123	36 798	10 726	2 515	701	33.3	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	80	25 736	6 567	1 532	366	36.0	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	61	19 950	4 844	1 119	289	37.2	2.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	34	8 799	1 740	389	96	60.0	.9
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	43	11 062	4 159	983	335	27.1	2.7
8121	Personal care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	22	3 753	1 679	395	135	23.3	3.8
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BREAUX BRIDGE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	2 351	503	97	26	63.5	-
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
BROUSSARD, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	3 111	1 078	267	36	29.3	-
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BUNKIE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 691	415	97	34	47.7	19.9
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
CARENCRO, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 304	653	157	47	57.6	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 370	182	40	8	96.9	-
812	Personal & laundry services	4	934	471	117	39	-	.6
CHURCH POINT, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	6 124	1 512	263	55	52.6	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	9	5 707	1 346	235	46	50.2	5.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 761	1 242	208	36	57.5	6.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 761	1 242	208	36	57.5	6.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	4 761	1 242	208	36	57.5	6.6
COVINGTON, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	33	8 455	2 306	530	172	26.5	11.5
811	Repair & maintenance	16	5 491	1 442	318	77	31.2	3.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	4 583	1 239	276	69	26.3	4.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	1 719	442	113	21	40.7	9.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	2 964	864	212	95	17.9	25.5
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CROWLEY, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	6 073	2 007	469	122	21.0	13.0
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 670	812	217	45	37.3	26.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	3 403	1 195	252	77	8.3	2.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
DELHI, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
DENHAM SPRINGS, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	10 458	2 913	704	201	22.5	4.5
811	Repair & maintenance	19	6 544	1 670	415	108	32.7	6.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	6 062	1 590	401	104	29.2	7.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	3 914	1 243	289	93	5.3	.7
8121	Personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
DE QUINCY, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 131	223	51	14	57.2	2.5
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
DE RIDDER, LA *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	5 877	1 348	314	105	31.0	28.9
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
DE RIDDER, LA (BEAUREGARD PARISH PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	5 877	1 348	314	105	31.0	28.9
811	Repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
DONALDSONVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	3 374	970	231	57	48.7	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 601	744	182	35	48.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	773	226	49	22	50.7	30.3
EUNICE, LA *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	5 430	1 178	276	110	40.4	12.5
811	Repair & maintenance	19	3 165	684	157	46	49.4	21.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	1 845	349	82	31	71.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 265	494	119	64	27.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EUNICE, LA (ACADIA PARISH PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	418	83	21	11	D	40.7
EUNICE, LA (ST. LANDRY PARISH PART) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	5 012	1 095	255	99	41.1	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	16	2 747	601	136	35	52.0	18.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	2 265	494	119	64	27.9	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
FARMERVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 208	533	126	34	26.6	24.0
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
FERRIDAY, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 543	515	61	17	24.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	1 360	484	55	14	D	—
FRANKLIN, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 007	466	107	37	55.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	968	194	46	19	59.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 039	272	61	18	51.8	—
FRANKLINTON, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	3 530	671	150	52	45.9	18.3
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 135	340	79	25	68.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 395	331	71	27	10.8	46.4
GONZALES, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	8 714	2 721	586	207	19.7	13.0
811	Repair & maintenance	13	5 629	1 597	355	123	19.7	15.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	4 512	1 143	255	108	18.7	19.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 356	616	142	33	29.9	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	3 085	1 124	231	84	19.8	8.4
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
GRAMBLING, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GRETNA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	73	28 896	8 742	2 201	635	29.1	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	49	19 323	5 716	1 484	400	36.9	6.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	32	12 860	3 602	875	295	36.2	9.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	2 844	466	117	31	60.3	13.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	4 577	1 207	272	55	48.9	11.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	2 978	870	200	36	61.7	18.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	2 978	870	200	36	61.7	18.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	2 449	850	218	53	22.1	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	900	305	84	19	D	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	900	305	84	19	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	24	9 573	3 026	717	235	13.4	13.1
8121	Personal care services	12	2 273	790	237	116	14.6	28.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	1 550	639	198	87	9.8	41.6
812112	Beauty shops	7	1 550	639	198	87	9.8	41.6
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 299	496	126	43	71.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 299	496	126	43	71.1	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	1 299	496	126	43	71.1	—
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
HAMMOND, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	32 149	7 892	1 864	475	17.2	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	35	14 976	4 514	933	236	30.0	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	27	11 722	3 439	770	194	25.8	2.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	5 614	1 430	342	75	37.7	1.3
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	2 969	710	139	23	21.5	6.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 158	529	119	20	22.3	3.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	3 139	1 299	289	96	8.7	—
811192	Carwashes	4	3 139	1 299	289	96	8.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	17 173	3 378	931	239	6.0	3.7
8121	Personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	14 281	2 585	730	158	—	2.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARAHAN, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	31 405	10 329	2 429	346	22.7	16.6
811	Repair & maintenance	41	30 200	9 908	2 325	308	22.5	17.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 487	1 641	418	79	28.5	1.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	4 759	1 427	365	64	24.7	1.1
811111	General automotive repair	13	4 414	1 341	343	59	23.7	.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	3 338	1 014	227	28	34.0	58.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	3 338	1 014	227	28	34.0	58.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	18 426	6 262	1 444	163	12.9	15.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	18 426	6 262	1 444	163	12.9	15.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	18 426	6 262	1 444	163	12.9	15.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 949	991	236	38	58.6	11.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 205	421	104	38	26.1	—
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
HAYNESVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	323	95	26	7	D	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HOMER, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 908	277	66	21	47.7	17.8
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
HOUMA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	94	86 955	22 146	5 104	857	17.6	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	69	82 886	20 906	4 827	750	17.5	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	35	52 103	12 787	2 749	374	8.0	.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	48 811	11 823	2 556	324	5.6	.1
811111	General automotive repair	15	44 948	10 969	2 360	284	4.3	.1
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 031	640	130	28	12.4	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	24 475	6 701	1 748	294	34.1	7.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	24 475	6 701	1 748	294	34.1	7.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	24 475	6 701	1 748	294	34.1	7.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	5 834	1 272	292	70	25.5	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	4 002	869	204	48	24.0	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	4 002	869	204	48	24.0	—
8114902	Boat repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	4 069	1 240	277	107	19.6	16.3
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
IOWA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
JACKSON, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
JEANERETTE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 090	450	84	28	50.5	1.3
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
JENA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 048	257	63	13	63.8	1.9
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
JENNINGS, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	3 514	1 198	279	89	36.1	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	1 993	577	132	37	37.8	7.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
JONESBORO, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 804	768	192	58	53.2	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
JONESVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	995	169	56	21	5.3	29.0
KAPLAN, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 856	452	100	29	48.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
KENNER, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	157	49 305	14 442	3 276	815	28.5	11.4
811	Repair & maintenance	108	36 053	10 511	2 310	472	32.9	10.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	64	21 786	6 106	1 342	284	23.4	9.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	33	9 198	2 444	597	124	28.7	13.1
811111	General automotive repair	25	6 819	1 902	470	90	24.3	9.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	27	11 427	3 375	678	138	20.1	3.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	19	8 881	2 779	569	109	12.9	3.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	2 866	649	150	35	72.1	16.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	2 866	649	150	35	72.1	16.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	7 340	2 462	507	81	42.5	12.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	7 340	2 462	507	81	42.5	12.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	12	7 340	2 462	507	81	42.5	12.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	4 061	1 294	311	72	39.0	7.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 380	476	110	22	24.7	19.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 380	476	110	22	24.7	19.1
812	Personal & laundry services	49	13 252	3 931	966	343	16.6	13.6
8121	Personal care services	23	3 243	1 384	356	148	20.2	29.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	2 963	666	139	67	46.6	11.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 395	497	114	55	53.3	.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 395	497	114	55	53.3	.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	10	2 395	497	114	55	53.3	.2
8129	Other personal services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	7	6 174	1 689	423	112	-	3.7
812930	Parking lots & garages	7	6 174	1 689	423	112	-	3.7
KENTWOOD, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	875	178	41	17	84.5	-
LAFAYETTE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	263	116 520	37 594	8 706	1 938	19.4	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	138	80 994	26 056	6 038	1 104	17.5	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	93	34 429	9 217	2 044	550	30.5	5.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	57	17 646	4 671	1 103	228	29.9	3.2
811111	General automotive repair	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111113	Automotive transmission repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	3 730	891	201	48	24.7	4.4
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	6	2 133	513	114	29	21.1	-
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	13 039	7 106	1 652	189	5.1	-
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	13 039	7 106	1 652	189	5.1	-
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	23 095	7 014	1 698	214	6.0	.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	23 095	7 014	1 698	214	6.0	.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	23 095	7 014	1 698	214	6.0	.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	10 431	2 719	644	151	15.2	8.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	8 539	2 087	483	87	12.6	9.2
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	125	35 526	11 538	2 668	834	23.9	3.6
8121	Personal care services	77	D	D	D	e	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	70	9 819	4 420	1 018	303	30.3	3.2
812112	Beauty shops	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	29	16 345	4 528	1 083	391	14.0	2.2
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	26	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	24	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812990	All other personal services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
LAKE ARTHUR, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	513	68	15	8	60.6	8.4
LAKE CHARLES, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	165	68 499	20 792	4 742	1 213	22.3	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	100	44 168	13 759	3 134	676	26.1	10.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	65	21 193	6 078	1 338	336	31.3	7.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	10 495	3 101	701	142	27.9	12.7
811111	General automotive repair	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	4 268	1 559	334	62	3.7	11.2
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	2 471	1 080	229	35	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	6 305	1 397	306	58	48.0	3.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	3 359	767	185	35	53.4	5.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	3	2 946	630	121	23	D	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 393	1 580	331	136	15.3	1.5
811192	Carwashes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	4 453	2 054	531	86	27.8	3.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	65	24 331	7 033	1 608	537	15.2	12.0
8121	Personal care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	15	12 045	3 621	878	243	6.1	6.1
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
LAKE PROVIDENCE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	534	175	41	16	38.4	5.6
LEESVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	6 584	1 416	324	114	52.6	22.2
811	Repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
LOCKPORT, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	653	102	27	9	97.5	2.5
LUTCHER, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
MAMOU, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MANDEVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	9 724	2 993	734	249	25.4	7.5
811	Repair & maintenance	12	5 940	1 516	396	113	34.7	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	3 784	1 477	338	136	10.7	14.6
8121	Personal care services	10	1 892	756	172	68	13.5	14.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	1 459	598	134	50	—	19.0
812112	Beauty shops	5	1 459	598	134	50	—	19.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
MANSFIELD, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 376	668	160	53	62.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
MANY, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 531	355	86	23	39.8	6.5
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
MARKSVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 532	674	154	50	34.6	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	9	878	125	23	12	60.0	31.4
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 654	549	131	38	21.2	—
MINDEN, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	6 122	1 937	459	145	39.7	9.6
811	Repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	1 798	381	80	25	64.5	5.0
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
MONROE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	114	40 169	12 524	2 777	828	21.5	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	64	22 169	6 475	1 422	366	24.0	2.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	44	16 283	4 745	1 094	286	21.5	.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	8 005	2 264	530	125	24.2	.8
811111	General automotive repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	6 094	1 766	402	80	19.2	.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 184	715	162	81	18.4	.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	50	18 000	6 049	1 355	462	18.4	11.0
8121	Personal care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	5	3 765	996	237	54	5.1	35.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	18	9 505	3 961	861	315	13.4	1.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MORGAN CITY, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	48	22 909	5 061	1 032	254	54.4	4.7
811	Repair & maintenance	35	20 283	4 403	879	191	56.8	1.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	4 879	1 111	257	62	55.6	.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	2 974	669	150	35	60.2	.7
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	11 319	1 961	352	60	47.2	2.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	11 319	1 961	352	60	47.2	2.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	11 319	1 961	352	60	47.2	2.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	2 626	658	153	63	35.4	29.3
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
NATCHITOCHES, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	7 576	1 774	402	149	36.8	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	18	3 920	813	168	68	61.0	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	3 192	691	143	61	66.3	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 656	961	234	81	10.9	.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 570	458	105	48	10.3	—
NEW IBERIA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	79	28 301	8 198	1 777	414	22.1	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	56	21 642	6 454	1 352	275	24.8	9.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	38	14 853	3 941	849	205	25.5	7.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	9 573	2 451	510	121	17.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	6 659	1 744	425	139	13.2	9.2
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 710	649	156	59	21.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW LLANO, LA *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW ORLEANS, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	605	257 721	77 783	18 206	4 684	15.1	15.8
811	Repair & maintenance	216	78 930	23 464	5 560	1 205	26.5	13.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	141	49 154	14 323	3 430	794	23.8	17.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	94	28 566	8 315	2 000	447	28.9	21.1
811111	General automotive repair	63	18 777	5 179	1 272	271	31.9	22.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	32	16 873	4 826	1 190	215	15.8	15.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	26	14 491	4 316	1 067	196	16.2	14.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	15	3 715	1 182	240	132	21.8	.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	5 128	1 075	290	62	39.6	36.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	5 128	1 075	290	62	39.6	36.8
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	17 503	5 788	1 306	187	16.4	.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	17 503	5 788	1 306	187	16.4	.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	17 503	5 788	1 306	187	16.4	.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	42	7 145	2 278	534	162	60.7	1.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	2 324	1 016	220	72	23.4	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	14	2 324	1 016	220	72	23.4	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	3 149	811	218	64	76.2	.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	3 149	811	218	64	76.2	.6
812	Personal & laundry services	389	178 791	54 319	12 646	3 479	10.0	16.8
8121	Personal care services	94	13 339	5 807	1 391	381	29.0	14.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	86	12 154	5 413	1 297	359	26.5	15.7
812112	Beauty shops	77	D	D	D	e	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	8	1 185	394	94	22	54.7	6.7
8122	Death care services	42	47 834	18 243	3 983	995	6.3	13.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	32	27 505	8 662	1 974	484	10.1	20.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	32	27 505	8 662	1 974	484	10.1	20.2
8122101	Funeral homes	31	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	20 329	9 581	2 009	511	1.1	4.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	20 329	9 581	2 009	511	1.1	4.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	96	47 079	19 944	4 764	1 222	19.7	1.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	1 486	361	102	30	34.9	24.0
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	1 486	361	102	30	34.9	24.0
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	13	1 486	361	102	30	34.9	24.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	75	23 756	8 871	2 142	727	28.8	1.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	75	23 756	8 871	2 142	727	28.8	1.0
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	66	D	D	D	f	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	8	21 837	10 712	2 520	465	8.8	1.3
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	157	70 539	10 325	2 508	881	2.5	29.3
81292	Photofinishing	14	9 360	1 781	437	120	11.4	52.5
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	7	6 498	1 178	300	85	13.1	47.2
812922	One-hour photofinishing	7	2 862	603	137	35	7.7	64.5
81293	Parking lots & garages	133	57 674	8 251	2 031	750	—	24.0
812930	Parking lots & garages	133	57 674	8 251	2 031	750	—	24.0
81299	All other personal services	10	3 505	293	40	11	19.9	54.7
812990	All other personal services	10	3 505	293	40	11	19.9	54.7
8129901	Bail bonding	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
NEW ROADS, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	3 837	941	217	55	27.4	22.4
811	Repair & maintenance	8	2 628	632	123	28	17.9	32.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 209	309	94	27	48.1	—
OAKDALE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 438	276	70	26	49.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
OPELOUSAS, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	11 682	4 290	791	195	30.1	14.5
811	Repair & maintenance	26	7 926	3 187	529	106	26.9	20.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	3 756	1 103	262	89	36.8	2.7
8122	Death care services	6	2 760	762	185	51	17.4	2.6
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
PATTERSON, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	2 145	907	202	27	83.1	-
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
PINEVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	6 781	1 923	333	113	42.4	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	17	4 717	1 142	146	46	53.9	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 708	196	47	16	94.5	5.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	1 708	196	47	16	94.5	5.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	2 064	781	187	67	16.2	11.7
8121	Personal care services	7	653	308	75	30	40.3	37.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	653	308	75	30	40.3	37.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLAQUEMINE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	1 782	459	109	34	15.5	-
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
PONCHATOUA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	4 037	1 391	140	32	23.2	40.9
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 861	744	55	14	22.9	57.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	1 176	647	85	18	D	-
PORT ALLEN, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	4 816	1 846	469	93	24.1	3.1
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
RAYNE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	1 825	436	100	38	87.3	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
RAYVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 538	319	83	24	59.6	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
RUSTON, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	14 164	3 356	773	201	29.6	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
ST. GABRIEL, LA *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
ST. MARTINVILLE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	1 831	269	66	32	61.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
SCOTT, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	14	8 043	1 930	343	89	23.4	11.3
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
SHREVEPORT, LA *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	332	153 625	45 767	10 555	2 328	13.5	10.2
811	Repair & maintenance	175	102 432	29 474	6 824	1 237	13.4	14.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	106	43 823	13 395	3 178	720	15.4	6.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	33	9 603	2 654	633	141	32.9	15.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	12	3 356	1 149	283	55	16.9	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	20 081	5 964	1 461	271	10.3	1.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	12	3 181	1 073	186	71	15.7	7.3
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	18	12 226	4 028	935	107	10.7	12.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	18	12 226	4 028	935	107	10.7	12.7
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	4	9 414	3 372	777	71	—	13.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	28 299	7 428	1 738	178	9.3	35.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	28 299	7 428	1 738	178	9.3	35.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	28 299	7 428	1 738	178	9.3	35.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	32	18 084	4 623	973	232	16.7	1.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SHREVEPORT, LA *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	157	51 193	16 293	3 731	1 091	13.9	2.7
8121	Personal care services	76	8 771	3 803	876	298	40.3	6.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	67	7 760	3 531	808	267	41.3	6.4
812111	Barber shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	54	6 647	3 190	731	232	39.7	4.6
81219	Other personal care services	9	1 011	272	68	31	32.5	5.2
8122	Death care services	13	11 839	3 116	738	172	11.9	3.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	29	2 706	355	104	58	—	4.8
812930	Parking lots & garages	29	2 706	355	104	58	—	4.8
	SHREVEPORT, LA (BOSSIER PARISH PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SHREVEPORT, LA (CADDO PARISH PART) *							
81	Other services (except public administration)	327	D	D	D	g	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	173	D	D	D	g	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	106	43 823	13 395	3 178	720	15.4	6.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	33	9 603	2 654	633	141	32.9	15.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	12	3 356	1 149	283	55	16.9	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	20 081	5 964	1 461	271	10.3	1.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	12	3 181	1 073	186	71	15.7	7.3
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	4	9 414	3 372	777	71	—	13.9
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	32	18 084	4 623	973	232	16.7	1.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	SHREVEPORT, LA (CADDO PARISH PART) *—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	154	D	D	D	g	D	D
8121	Personal care services	74	D	D	D	e	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
812111	Barber shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	53	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	30	D	D	D	f	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	29	2 706	355	104	58	—	4.8
812930	Parking lots & garages	29	2 706	355	104	58	—	4.8
	SLIDELL, LA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	93	29 507	7 726	1 729	439	44.8	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	55	19 625	4 849	1 058	240	54.4	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	12 030	2 853	571	150	53.5	7.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	6 575	1 460	321	82	43.8	13.0
811111	General automotive repair	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	4 028	928	213	33	30.6	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	4 028	928	213	33	30.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	38	9 882	2 877	671	199	25.8	5.4
8121	Personal care services	26	3 497	1 081	242	103	44.3	12.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	2 834	927	206	86	42.2	14.8
812112	Beauty shops	20	2 834	927	206	86	42.2	14.8
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	1 556	551	142	53	56.9	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 556	551	142	53	56.9	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 556	551	142	53	56.9	—
	SPRINGHILL, LA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 721	334	78	22	32.3	3.8
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
	SULPHUR, LA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	43	28 033	7 913	1 997	360	12.6	11.1
811	Repair & maintenance	29	24 698	7 081	1 812	302	12.6	12.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	3 573	762	222	98	55.2	2.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	1 967	381	110	24	71.5	4.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	20 106	5 993	1 515	189	1.4	15.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	20 106	5 993	1 515	189	1.4	15.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	20 106	5 993	1 515	189	1.4	15.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 019	326	75	15	85.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 335	832	185	58	12.5	.5
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TALLULAH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
THIBODAUX, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	18 814	4 499	985	274	22.1	1.8
811	Repair & maintenance	19	9 779	1 572	366	86	35.5	1.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	14	4 840	1 030	237	58	56.3	2.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	9 035	2 927	619	188	7.5	2.6
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
VIDALIA, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	1 171	428	107	40	52.9	3.1
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 006	374	96	34	48.7	—
VILLE PLATTE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 684	369	81	26	44.8	30.9
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
VINTON, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
VIVIAN, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	937	231	50	11	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
WALKER, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 441	347	78	25	87.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
WELSH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	765	124	19	11	78.7	—
WESTLAKE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	10 414	3 677	906	132	13.8	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
WEST MONROE, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	67	18 251	5 698	1 388	315	40.2	2.9
811	Repair & maintenance	51	15 147	4 445	1 076	250	44.4	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	8 345	2 138	570	158	30.6	1.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	5 267	1 229	299	69	38.9	2.8
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	4 505	1 385	320	52	69.5	6.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	4 505	1 385	320	52	69.5	6.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	4 505	1 385	320	52	69.5	6.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	3 104	1 253	312	65	19.6	.5
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WESTWEGO, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	14 066	3 715	608	168	50.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	4 671	787	182	29	14.0	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	4 671	787	182	29	14.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	4 671	787	182	29	14.0	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINNFIELD, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 153	519	104	29	26.3	10.2
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 500	432	91	22	8.8	—
WINNSBORO, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	4 017	967	245	88	37.0	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
ZACHARY, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	7 894	2 568	547	84	36.7	2.8
811	Repair & maintenance	10	7 190	2 341	495	62	35.8	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	5 045	1 987	405	43	D	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	5 045	1 987	405	43	D	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	5 045	1 987	405	43	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	704	227	52	22	45.2	24.7
BALANCE OF ACADIA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	15	6 359	1 366	331	70	18.9	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ALLEN PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	2 291	301	75	20	77.0	1.4
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ASCENSION PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	54	25 564	8 303	1 919	307	23.3	14.9
811	Repair & maintenance	41	23 639	7 782	1 816	259	17.7	15.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 925	521	103	48	92.9	7.1
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ASSUMPTION PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	6 019	1 273	191	117	43.8	2.7
811	Repair & maintenance	12	5 138	1 113	163	104	45.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	881	160	28	13	36.0	18.6
BALANCE OF AVOYELLES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	3 430	771	163	37	71.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BEAUREGARD PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	1 168	268	54	12	71.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF BIENVILLE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	9 533	3 148	846	186	7.2	4.7
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF BOSSIER PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	2 416	642	164	29	42.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CADDO PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	13	2 456	516	101	27	76.5	3.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF CALCASIEU PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 340	953	221	40	32.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF CALDWELL PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	2 300	462	97	26	53.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CAMERON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	2 724	564	127	30	15.9	48.7
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CATAHOULA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF CONCORDIA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 311	368	57	17	52.6	2.0
811	Repair & maintenance	6	1 311	368	57	17	52.6	2.0
BALANCE OF DE SOTO PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	2 754	631	143	27	44.5	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	155	93 540	27 282	6 822	1 263	12.6	10.1
811	Repair & maintenance	102	72 623	20 343	5 182	830	12.6	12.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	69	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	6	2 195	968	221	100	8.2	11.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	21	43 934	11 159	3 119	362	5.5	16.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	21	43 934	11 159	3 119	362	5.5	16.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	21	43 934	11 159	3 119	362	5.5	16.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	53	20 917	6 939	1 640	433	12.7	3.7
8121	Personal care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	5	1 143	195	31	9	62.6	28.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF EAST CARROLL PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF EAST FELICIANA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	4	1 441	482	106	32	28.6	—
BALANCE OF EVANGELINE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF FRANKLIN PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 563	364	99	26	65.5	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF GRANT PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 162	626	134	30	32.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF IBERIA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	36 053	10 255	2 112	385	19.7	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	37	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	10 867	2 207	429	67	13.8	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	10 286	2 083	413	64	9.0	—
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	19	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF IBERVILLE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF JACKSON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	491	76	15	12	100.0	—
BALANCE OF JEFFERSON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	578	307 656	98 405	23 561	4 650	17.7	9.8
811	Repair & maintenance	353	D	D	D	h	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	195	91 265	25 743	6 027	1 155	20.9	5.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	112	D	D	D	e	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	81	35 043	9 277	2 331	339	22.7	1.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	2 137	1 150	249	28	33.3	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	52	D	D	D	e	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	44	D	D	D	f	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	44	D	D	D	f	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	44	D	D	D	f	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	62	D	D	D	e	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	6	736	264	68	23	89.4	6.7
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	6	736	264	68	23	89.4	6.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF JEFFERSON PARISH, LA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	225	D	D	D	g	D	D
8121	Personal care services	119	D	D	D	f	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	98	D	D	D	f	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	90	D	D	D	f	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	13	D	D	D	e	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	65	D	D	D	f	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	47	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81299	All other personal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF JEFFERSON DAVIS PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	854	167	40	10	92.5	-
811	Repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LAFAYETTE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	30 597	7 914	1 747	333	21.2	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	3 051	919	193	54	11.8	3.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	3 051	919	193	54	11.8	3.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	3 051	919	193	54	11.8	3.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	4 149	1 921	403	72	5.0	34.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	5	1 760	526	98	22	48.8	.3
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF LAFOURCHE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	61	60 443	18 816	3 576	728	15.5	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	47	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 252	288	43	15	63.4	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LA SALLE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	1 228	379	91	21	56.4	—
811	Repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LINCOLN PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF LIVINGSTON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	28	8 045	2 752	664	120	36.2	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MADISON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF MOREHOUSE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	1 196	250	59	27	85.5	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	10	1 196	250	59	27	85.5	4.0
BALANCE OF NATCHITOCHE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	13	2 417	516	127	31	87.5	.4
811	Repair & maintenance	13	2 417	516	127	31	87.5	.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	1 669	344	87	17	81.9	.6
BALANCE OF OUACHITA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	43	15 703	4 016	875	189	17.9	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	37	15 234	3 908	849	176	16.0	.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	4 607	1 127	262	73	36.6	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	2 865	706	162	43	29.4	—
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	10 419	2 697	556	92	6.1	.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	10	10 419	2 697	556	92	6.1	.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	10	10 419	2 697	556	92	6.1	.2
812	Personal & laundry services	6	469	108	26	13	77.6	10.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF PLAQUEMINES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	46	41 787	15 421	3 258	400	14.7	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	39	40 978	15 233	3 214	378	14.0	5.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	25 036	10 199	2 624	239	10.5	8.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	25 036	10 199	2 624	239	10.5	8.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	25 036	10 199	2 624	239	10.5	8.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	8 260	3 416	233	64	2.5	.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	8 260	3 416	233	64	2.5	.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	8 260	3 416	233	64	2.5	.5
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	809	188	44	22	49.3	15.6
BALANCE OF POINTE COUPEE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	1 020	189	24	11	27.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	3	914	160	19	9	D	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF RAPIDES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	10 376	2 915	675	242	34.3	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	23	7 211	1 745	415	106	38.7	8.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	3 848	1 093	273	56	21.6	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 498	217	53	12	42.1	38.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	9	3 165	1 170	260	136	24.2	7.6
8121	Personal care services	4	496	225	57	28	58.3	41.7
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF RED RIVER PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	7	2 473	946	190	32	52.9	15.6
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 909	873	175	28	68.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 909	873	175	28	68.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	3	564	73	15	4	—	68.6
BALANCE OF RICHLAND PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF SABINE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	5 226	1 217	284	66	38.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ST. BERNARD PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	93	31 270	9 564	2 527	459	20.1	10.9
811	Repair & maintenance	64	25 310	8 224	2 219	348	20.0	13.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	11 755	3 324	774	145	18.7	4.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	6 130	1 741	409	82	29.7	3.6
811111	General automotive repair	17	5 435	1 532	355	72	24.4	3.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	4 460	1 286	316	46	3.6	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	4 460	1 286	316	46	3.6	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	9 377	3 324	1 051	119	12.6	28.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	8	9 377	3 324	1 051	119	12.6	28.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	8	9 377	3 324	1 051	119	12.6	28.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	5 960	1 340	308	111	20.5	—
8121	Personal care services	17	1 449	555	147	57	52.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. CHARLES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	40 699	7 550	1 841	314	7.2	41.5
811	Repair & maintenance	22	38 073	6 941	1 702	276	5.5	44.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 809	385	106	27	45.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 809	385	106	27	45.7	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	30 964	4 165	1 037	162	3.2	54.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	30 964	4 165	1 037	162	3.2	54.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	30 964	4 165	1 037	162	3.2	54.6
812	Personal & laundry services	10	2 626	609	139	38	33.1	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. HELENA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. JAMES PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	9 917	3 032	701	211	33.0	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	5 939	1 604	358	104	22.7	1.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 069	496	120	49	46.3	—
BALANCE OF ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	9 947	2 596	588	147	55.4	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	28	9 664	2 463	552	136	56.1	.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF ST. MARTIN PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	2 775	1 025	278	33	3.1	-
811	Repair & maintenance	4	2 775	1 025	278	33	3.1	-
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF ST. MARY PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	16 784	3 264	781	143	30.3	-
811	Repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	4	3 789	666	145	42	20.8	-
BALANCE OF ST. TAMMANY PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	82	33 689	8 584	1 843	403	36.6	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	60	29 905	7 545	1 615	295	32.4	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	3 649	1 077	243	42	13.0	4
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	22	3 784	1 039	228	108	70.2	15.9
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	891	255	69	38	36.5	54.9
812112	Beauty shops	8	891	255	69	38	36.5	54.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 469	437	97	47	72.8	-
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	1 469	437	97	47	72.8	-
BALANCE OF TANGIPARISHA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	8 755	2 036	424	111	59.2	11.7
811	Repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	3 517	776	161	40	48.5	19.5
811111	General automotive repair	7	2 404	509	104	22	53.4	28.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	1 974	401	85	27	100.0	-
812	Personal & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF TENSAS PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF TERREBONNE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	78	45 171	13 439	3 001	600	24.0	8.6
811	Repair & maintenance	64	40 455	12 445	2 754	524	25.3	7.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	8 397	2 154	473	181	55.6	3.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	3 615	704	166	53	68.5	9.1
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	1 998	567	111	26	17.5	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	2 784	883	196	102	D	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	27 569	8 208	1 852	238	9.3	9.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	27 569	8 208	1 852	238	9.3	9.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	27 569	8 208	1 852	238	9.3	9.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	2 253	1 062	186	47	71.8	.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	2 253	1 062	186	47	71.8	.8
812	Personal & laundry services	14	4 716	994	247	76	12.2	19.3
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF UNION PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	869	132	27	20	87.7	12.3
811	Repair & maintenance	5	869	132	27	20	87.7	12.3
BALANCE OF VERMILION PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	29	18 473	7 586	1 404	260	25.9	.9
811	Repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
BALANCE OF VERNON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
BALANCE OF WASHINGTON PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	5	1 209	550	116	36	16.1	54.6
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 209	550	116	36	16.1	54.6
BALANCE OF WEBSTER PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6	938	321	79	16	14.3	20.8
811	Repair & maintenance	6	938	321	79	16	14.3	20.8
BALANCE OF WEST BATON ROUGE PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	6 408	1 397	304	58	.5	.3
811	Repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF WEST CARROLL PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	17	2 753	691	150	54	29.5	5.7
811	Repair & maintenance	11	1 459	359	83	25	42.4	5.7
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 294	332	67	29	15.0	5.6
BALANCE OF WEST FELICIANA PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	2 429	683	152	24	3.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	2 429	683	152	24	3.6	—
BALANCE OF WINN PARISH, LA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	4	1 078	283	50	18	56.9	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	1 078	283	50	18	56.9	—

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

81 OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

The Other Services (except Public Administration) sector comprises establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system. Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities, such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

811 Repair and Maintenance

Industries in the Repair and Maintenance subsector restore machinery, equipment, and other products to working order. These establishments also typically provide general or routine maintenance (i.e., servicing) on such products to ensure they work efficiently and to prevent breakdown and unnecessary repairs.

The NAICS structure for this subsector brings together most types of repair and maintenance establishments and categorizes them based on production processes (i.e., on the type of repair and maintenance activity performed, and the necessary skills, expertise, and processes that are found in different repair and maintenance establishments). This NAICS classification does not delineate between repair services provided to businesses versus those that serve households. Although some industries primarily serve either businesses or households, separation by class of customer is limited by the fact that many establishments serve both. Establishments repairing computers and consumer electronics products are two examples of such overlap.

The Repair and Maintenance subsector does not include all establishments that do repair and maintenance. For example, a substantial amount of repair is done by establishments that also manufacture machinery, equipment, and other goods. These establishments are included in the

Manufacturing sector in NAICS. In addition, repair of transportation equipment is often provided by or based at transportation facilities, such as airports, seaports, and these activities are included in the Transportation and Warehousing sector. A particularly unique situation exists with repair of buildings. Plumbing, electrical installation and repair, painting and decorating, and other construction-related establishments are often involved in performing installation or other work on new construction as well as providing repair services on existing structures. While some specialize in repair, it is difficult to distinguish between the two types and all have been included in the Construction sector.

Excluded from this subsector are establishments primarily engaged in rebuilding or remanufacturing machinery and equipment. These are classified in Sector 31-33, Manufacturing. Also excluded are retail establishments that provide after-sale services and repair. These are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

8111 Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments involved in providing repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers. Establishments in this industry group employ mechanics with specialized technical skills to diagnose and repair the mechanical and electrical systems for automotive vehicles, repair automotive interiors, and paint or repair automotive exteriors.

81111 Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks and vans, and all trailers. These establishments specialize in or may provide a wide range of these services.

811111 General Automotive Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) a wide range of mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers or (2) engine repair and replacement.

The data published with NAICS code 811111 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7538 General Automotive Repair

811112 Automotive Exhaust System Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing exhaust systems of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811112 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7533 Motor Vehicle Exhaust System Repair Shops

811113 Automotive Transmission Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing transmissions of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811113 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7537 Automotive Transmission Repair

811118 Other Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing specialized mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services (except engine repair and replacement, exhaust systems repair, and transmission repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811118 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7539 Automotive Repair Shops, NEC

8111181 Carburetor Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing carburetors and providing tune-ups.

8111182 Brake, Front End, and Wheel Alignment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, replacing, and adjusting brakes; performing front end and wheel alignment work; and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.

8111183 Electrical Repair Shops, Motor Vehicle

Establishments primarily engaged in performing electrical repair and maintenance services for motor vehicles.

8111184 Radiator Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, cleaning, and installing radiators and heater cores.

8111189 All Other Motor Vehicle Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual auto components (except radiator repair; brake, front end, and wheel alignment; carburetor repair; and electrical repair, motor vehicle). Included are auto repair shops specializing in air conditioning, clutch, and valve repair.

81112 Automotive Body, Paint, Interior, and Glass Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following: (1) repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; (2) painting automotive vehicle and trailer bodies; (3) replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle glass; and (4) customizing automobile, truck, and van interiors for the physically disabled or other customers with special requirements.

811121 Automotive Body, Paint, and Interior Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; and/or painting automotive vehicles and trailer bodies.

The data published with NAICS code 811121 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7532 Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops

8111211 Paint or Body Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing or painting car, truck, and trailer bodies.

8111212 Van Conversion Services

Establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans. Adapting vehicles for the physically handicapped or other special requirements are also included.

8111213 Upholstery and Interior Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and replacing motor vehicle upholstery and interiors.

811122 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle, such as passenger car, truck, and van, glass.

The data published with NAICS code 811122 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7536 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

81119 Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; transmission repair; and body, paint, interior, and glass repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

811191 Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in changing motor oil and lubricating the chassis of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7549 (pt) Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

811192 Carwashes

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in cleaning, washing, and/or waxing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811192 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7542 Carwashes

811198 All Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; body, paint, interior, and glass repair; motor oil change and lubrication; and car washing) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811198 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7534 (pt) Tire Repair Shop

7549 (pt) Motor Vehicle Services, Except Repair and Carwashes (Except Lubrication and Towing)

8111981 Tire Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing motor vehicle tires.

8111982 All Other Motor Vehicle Services (Except Repair and Carwashes)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing motor vehicle services (except repair and maintenance and carwashes). Included are establishments providing rustproofing and undercoating services.

8112 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing electronic equipment, such as computers and communications equipment, and highly specialized precision instruments. Establishments in this industry group typically have staff skilled in repairing items having complex, electronic components.

81121 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining one or more of the following: (1) consumer electronic equipment; (2) computers; (3) office machines; (4) communication equipment; and (5) other electronic and precision equipment and instruments, without retailing these products as new. Establishments in this industry repair items, such as microscopes, radar and sonar equipment, televisions, stereos, video recorders, computers, fax machines, photocopying machines, two-way radios and other communications equipment, scientific instruments, and medical equipment.

811211 Consumer Electronics Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer electronics, such as televisions, stereos, speakers, video recorders, CD players, radios, and cameras, without retailing new consumer electronics.

The data published with NAICS code 811211 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7622 (pt) Stereo, Television, VCR, and Other Consumer Electronic Equipment Repair, (Except Computer)

811212 Computer and Office Machine Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining computers and office machines without retailing new computers and office machines, such as photocopying machines; and computer terminals, storage devices, printers; and CD-ROM drives.

The data published with NAICS code 811212 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7378 Computer Maintenance and Repair

7629 (pt) Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

7699 (pt) Typewriter Repair

8112121 Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining office machines (except facsimile machines, computers and computer peripheral equipment, and typewriters).

8112122 Typewriter Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing typewriters.

8112123 Computer Maintenance and Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of computer equipment and computer peripheral equipment.

811213 Communication Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining communications equipment without retailing new communication equipment, such as telephones, fax machines, communications transmission equipment, and two-way radios.

The data published with NAICS code 811213 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7622 (pt) Telecommunication Equipment Repair
- 7629 (pt) Telephone Set Repair

8112131 Telephone Set Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of telephone sets.

8112132 Telecommunication Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining telecommunication equipment (except telephone set repair), such as fax machines and two-way radios.

811219 Other Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining (without retailing) electronic and precision equipment (except consumer electronics, computers and office machines, and communications equipment). Establishments in this industry repair and maintain equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment, measuring and surveying instruments, laboratory instruments, and radar and sonar equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 811219 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7629 (pt) Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

- 7699 (pt) Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

8112191 Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining electrical medical precision equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment and measuring and surveying instruments.

8112199 Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

Establishments primarily engaged in repair and maintenance of dental and laboratory instruments and nonelectrical medical and precision equipment.

8113 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

81131 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

811310 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment

(e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

The data published with NAICS code 811310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

7694 (pt) Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

7699 (pt) Industrial and Farm Machinery and Equipment Repair

8113101 Industrial Machines and Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments repairing farm machinery and equipment are also classified here.

8113102 Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armature and repairing electric motors (except on a factory basis).

8113103 Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining commercial refrigeration equipment.

8114 Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81141, Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance; 81142, Reupholstery and Furniture Repair; 81143, Footwear and Leather Goods Repair; and 81149, Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance.

81141 Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment and/or household-type appliances without retailing new equipment or appliances. Establishments in this industry repair and maintain items, such as lawnmowers, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, washing machines, clothes dryers, and refrigerators.

811411 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment without retailing new home and garden equipment, such as lawnmowers, handheld power tools, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, and trimmers.

The data published with NAICS code 811411 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7629 (pt) Electric Tools and Other Household Equipment Repair

7699 (pt) Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

8114111 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance (Except Consumer Equipment Repair)

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of lawnmowers, saws, and other tools; and knife and tool sharpening.

8114112 Consumer Equipment Repair (Except Computer, Television, VCR, and Stereo)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer equipment (except appliance repair and home and garden repair).

811412 Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing household appliances without retailing new appliances, such as refrigerators, stoves, washing machines, clothes dryers, and room air-conditioners.

The data published with NAICS code 811412 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops, (Except Commercial)

7629 (pt) Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

7699 (pt) Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectrical Equipment Repair

8114121 Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household appliances, washing machines, and electric razors.

8114122 Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops (Except Commercial)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment. Establishments repairing equipment in which the gas is compressed by means of electric motors are also included here.

8114129 Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectronic Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining gas appliances, sewing machines, and other nonelectronic equipment.

81142 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

811420 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

The data published with NAICS code 811420 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7641 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

81143 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

811430 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

The data published with NAICS code 811430 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7251 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

7699 (pt) Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

8114301 Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing luggage, handbags, briefcases, and other leather goods (except footwear). Establishments in this industry may repair similar items made of materials, such as plastics or other synthetics.

8114302 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear.

81149 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

811490 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods). Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

The data published with NAICS code 811490 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

3732 (pt) Boat Repair

7219 (pt) Garment Repair and Alteration Services

7631 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

7692 Welding Repair

7699 (pt) All Other Repair and Related Services

8114901 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing watches, clocks, and jewelry.

8114902 Boat Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of boats.

8114903 Welding Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding.

8114904 Garment Repair and Alteration Services

Establishments primarily engaged in altering and repairing garments.

8114909 All Other Repair and Related Services

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining personal or household goods (except home and garden equipment and appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

812 Personal and Laundry Services

Industries in the Personal and Laundry Services subsector group establishments that provide personal and laundry services to individuals, households, and businesses. Services performed include: personal care services; death care services; laundry and drycleaning services; and a

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

wide range of other personal services, such as pet care (except veterinary) services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

The Personal and Laundry Services subsector is by no means all-inclusive of the services that could be termed personal services (i.e., those provided to individuals rather than businesses). There are many other subsectors, as well as sectors, that provide services to persons. Establishments providing legal, accounting, tax preparation, architectural, portrait photography, and similar professional services are classified in Sector 54, Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services; those providing job placement, travel arrangement, home security, interior and exterior house cleaning, exterminating, lawn and garden care, and similar support services are classified in Sector 56, Administrative and Support, Waste Management and Remediation Services; those providing health and social services are classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance; those providing amusement and recreation services are classified in Sector 71, Arts, Entertainment and Recreation; those providing educational instruction are classified in Sector 61, Educational Services; those providing repair services are classified in Subsector 811, Repair and Maintenance; and those providing spiritual, civic, and advocacy services are classified in Subsector 813, Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations.

8121 Personal Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments, such as barber and beauty shops, that provide appearance care services to individual consumers.

81211 Hair, Nail, and Skin Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing hair care services; (2) providing nail care services; and (3) providing facials or applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

812111 Barber Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops primarily engaged in cutting, trimming, and styling boys' and men's hair; and/or shaving and trimming men's beards.

The data published with NAICS code 812111 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7241 (pt) Barber Shops

812112 Beauty Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops) primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) cutting, trimming, shampooing, weaving, coloring, waving, or styling hair; (2) providing facials; and (3) applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

The data published with NAICS code 812112 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Beauty Shops

812113 Nail Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nail care services, such as manicures, pedicures, and nail extensions.

The data published with NAICS code 812113 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Nail Salons

81219 Other Personal Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, or nonpermanent makeup services).

812191 Diet and Weight Reducing Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonmedical services to assist clients in attaining or maintaining a desired weight. The sale of weight reduction products, such as food supplements, may be an integral component of the program. These services typically include individual or group counseling, menu and exercise planning, and weight and body measurement monitoring.

The data published with NAICS code 812191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Diet and Weight Reducing Services

812199 Other Personal Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, nonpermanent makeup, or nonmedical diet and weight reducing services).

The data published with NAICS code 812199 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Other Personal Care Services

8122 Death Care Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81221, Funeral Homes and Funeral Services; and 81222, Cemeteries and Crematories.

81221 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

812210 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 812210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7261 (pt) Funeral Homes
- 7261 (pt) Other Funeral Services (Except Funeral Homes and Crematories)

8122101 Funeral Homes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing services, such as preparing the dead for burial, providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, and conducting funerals. The sale of caskets and related merchandise is often an integral part of the service provided by establishments in this industry. Independent funeral directors and embalmers are included in this industry.

8122102 Other Funeral Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing funeral services (except funeral homes and crematories).

81222 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

812220 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

The data published with NAICS code 812220 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 6531 (pt) Cemetery Management
- 6553 Cemetery Subdividers and Developers
- 7261 (pt) Crematories

8122201 Crematories

Establishments primarily engaged in cremating bodies and presenting the ashes to a family member or other appropriate person.

8122202 Cemetery and Mausoleum Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in operating cemeteries and mausoleums and/or primarily engaged in subdividing real property into cemetery lots and in developing it for resale on their own account.

8122203 Animal Cemetery Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in subdividing real property into lots to be used for animal burial.

8122204 Cemetery Management

Establishments primarily engaged in the management of a cemetery (or cemeteries) on a fee or contract basis.

8123 Drycleaning and Laundry Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81231, Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners; and 81232, Drycleaning and Laundry Services (except Coin-Operated); and 81233, Linen and Uniform Supply.

81231 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

812310 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

The data published with NAICS code 812310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7215 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning

8123101 Coin-Operated Laundry Routes

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating coin-operated laundry equipment in apartments, dormitories, and similar locations.

8123102 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning Stores

Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for use on the premises. Laundry in these establishments is always done in individual machines, usually by the customer.

81232 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

812320 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

The data published with NAICS code 812320 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7211 Laundries, Family and Commercial
- 7212 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries and Drycleaners
- 7216 Drycleaning Plants
- 7219 (pt) All Other Laundry and Garment Services

8123201 Laundries, Family and Commercial

Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries, except coin-operated or self-service laundries.

8123202 Drycleaning Plants

Establishments primarily engaged in operating drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.

8123203 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and drycleaners. Establishments in this industry act as intermediaries between customers who dropoff their garments and the drycleaning plants who do the cleaning work. Establishments in this industry may provide pressing and finishing work.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

8123204 All Other Laundry and Garment Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and garment services (except laundries, drycleaning plants, garment pressing and agents for laundries).

81233 Linen and Uniform Supply

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as uniforms, gowns and coats, table linens, bed linens, towels, clean room apparel, and treated mops or shop towels.

812331 Linen Supply

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; diapers; and uniforms, gowns, or coats of the type used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

The data published with NAICS code 812331 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7213 Linen Supply
- 7219 (pt) Diaper Service

8123311 Linen Supply

Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; uniforms; or gowns and coats used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

8123312 Diaper Service

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing diaper services. These establishments may deliver, pickup, and clean the diapers.

812332 Industrial Launderers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered industrial work uniforms and related work clothing, such as protective apparel (flame and heat resistant) and clean room apparel; dust control items, such as treated mops, rugs, mats, dust tool covers, cloths, and shop or wiping towels.

The data published with NAICS code 812332 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7218 Industrial Launderers

8129 Other Personal Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, or drycleaning and laundry services).

81292 Photofinishing

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

812921 Photofinishing Laboratories (Except One-Hour)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs) primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

The data published with NAICS code 812921 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) Photofinishing Laboratories, (Except One-Hour)

812922 One-Hour Photofinishing

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements on a short turnaround or while-you-wait basis.

The data published with NAICS code 812922 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) One-Hour Photofinishing

81293 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

812930 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

The data published with NAICS code 812930 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7521 Parking Lots and Garages

81299 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

812990 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

The data published with NAICS code 812990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4899 (pt) Pay Telephone Operators

7299 (pt) Dating Services

7299 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

7389 (pt) Bail Bonding Services

8129901 Bail Bonding Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing bail bonding services.

8129902 Dating Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dating services for their clients.

8129903 Pay Telephone Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating pay phones.

8129909 All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing miscellaneous personal services, such as buyers clubs and shopping services.

813 Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations

Industries in the Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations subsector group establishments that organize and promote religious activities; support various causes through grantmaking; advocate various social and political causes; and promote and defend the interests of their members.

The industry groups within the subsector are defined in terms of their activities, such as establishments that provide funding for specific causes or for a variety of charitable causes; establishments that advocate and actively promote causes and beliefs for the public good; and establishments that have an active membership structure to promote causes and represent the interests of their members. Establishments in this subsector may publish newsletters, books, and periodicals, for distribution to their members.

8132 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

81321 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

813211 Grantmaking Foundations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts. Establishments in this industry award grants from trust funds based on a competitive selection process or the preferences of the foundation managers and grantors; or fund a single entity, such as a museum or university.

The data published with NAICS code 813211 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

6732 Grantmaking Foundations

813212 Voluntary Health Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for health related research, such as disease (e.g., heart, cancer, diabetes) prevention, health education, and patient services.

The data published with NAICS code 813212 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Voluntary Health Organizations

813219 Other Grantmaking and Giving Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except voluntary health organizations) primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as educational, scientific, cultural, and health.

The data published with NAICS code 813219 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Grantmaking and Giving Services,
(Except Foundations)

8133 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

81331 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

813311 Human Rights Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting causes associated with human rights either for a broad or specific constituency. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as protecting and promoting the broad constitutional rights and civil liberties of individuals and those suffering from neglect, abuse, or exploitation; promoting the interests of specific groups, such as children, women, senior citizens, or persons with disabilities; improving relations between racial, ethnic, and cultural groups; and promoting voter education and registration. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Human Right Organizations

813312 Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as clean air and water; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813312 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8399 (pt) Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife
Organizations

8699 (pt) Humane Societies

8133121 Humane Societies

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the protection and proper care of animals. These establishments may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities.

8133122 Other Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. These establishments are concerned with issues, such as clean air and water; reducing and preventing exposure to radiation, hazardous wastes, and toxic substances; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities but the primary focus is the advocacy of beliefs and causes intended to benefit a broad constituency.

813319 Other Social Advocacy Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in social advocacy (except human rights and environmental protection, conservation, and wildlife preservation). Establishments in this industry address issues, such as peace and international understanding; community action (excluding civic organizations); or advancing social causes, such as firearms safety, drunk driving prevention, drug abuse awareness. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813319 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Social Advocacy Organizations

8134 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

81341 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

813410 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified in 624110.

8134101 Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341011 Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341012 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

8134102 Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341021 Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341022 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

8139 Business, Professional, Labor, Political, and Similar Organizations

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, and civic and social organizations). Examples of establishments in this industry are business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations.

81391 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

813910 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8611 Business Associations

8699 (pt) Farm Bureaus

8139101 Farm Bureaus

Establishments of membership organizations, known as Farm Bureaus, primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members.

8139102 Business Associations (Except Farm Bureaus)

Establishments of membership organizations primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members (except Farm Bureaus). These establishments may conduct research on new products and services, develop market statistics, sponsor quality and certification standards, lobby public officials, or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

81392 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

813920 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813920 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8621 Professional Organizations

81399 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic

and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

813990 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

6531 (pt) Condominium, Cooperative Housing, and Home Owner's Associations

8641 (pt) Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

8699 (pt) Other Similar Organizations

8139901 Other Similar Membership Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations; labor unions; political organizations; and condominium, cooperative housing and home owners associations).

8139902 Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

Establishments formed on the behalf of individual real estate owners or tenants which arrange and organize civic and social functions.

8139903 Condominium or Cooperative Owners Associations (Engaged in Property Management)

Establishments formed, on behalf of individual real estate owners, to make collective decisions based on the wishes of individual owners. The establishments in this industry may conduct activities, such as provide overall management, publish a telephone directory of the owners, sponsor seasonal events for the owners, establish and collect funds to operate the project, enforce rules and regulations, and settle differences of opinion among residents.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

LOUISIANA

De Ridder is in Beauregard and Vernon Parishes.

Eunice is in Acadia and St. Landry Parishes.

New Llano is a spelling correction from Newllano.

Shreveport is in Bossier and Caddo Parishes.

St. Gabriel was incorporated in August 1994.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

LOUISIANA

Alexandria, LA MSA

Rapides Parish, LA

Baton Rouge, LA MSA

Ascension Parish, LA

East Baton Rouge Parish, LA

Livingston Parish, LA

West Baton Rouge Parish, LA

Houma, LA MSA

Lafourche Parish, LA

Terrebonne Parish, LA

Lafayette, LA MSA

Acadia Parish, LA

Lafayette Parish, LA

St. Landry Parish, LA

St. Martin Parish, LA

Lake Charles, LA MSA

Calcasieu Parish, LA

Monroe, LA MSA

Ouachita Parish, LA

New Orleans, LA MSA

Jefferson Parish, LA

Orleans Parish, LA

Plaquemines Parish, LA

St. Bernard Parish, LA

St. Charles Parish, LA

St. James Parish, LA

St. John the Baptist Parish, LA

St. Tammany Parish, LA

Shreveport—Bossier City, LA MSA

Bossier Parish, LA

Caddo Parish, LA

Webster Parish, LA

